


**Index To  
West Virginiana**

*By*

**ROBERT F. MUNN**



Z1349

.118

LIBRARY  
WEST VIRGINIA  
UNIVERSITY

West Virginia University Libraries  
Z 1349.M8 Index to West Virginia. wise



3 0802 000775743 2

**RESERVE**

**West Virginia University Library**

This book is due on the date indicated below.

<del>Overnight Loan</del>	
<del>Due One Hour After Library Opens</del>	
<del>OCT 21 1964</del>	
<del>MAR SUNDAYS DUE 2 p.m.</del>	
<del>AUG 27 1969</del>	
<del>SEP 17 1969</del>	
<del>RETURNEES</del>	
SEP 07 1993	AUG 05 2002
SEP 03 2002	
NOV 21 2000	
AUG 21 2000	
NOV 22 2002	
JUL 22 2002	
JUL 22 2002	
WISE	AUG 15 2002





Index To  
West Virginia

*By*

ROBERT F. MUNN

Director of Libraries  
West Virginia University

EDUCATION FOUNDATION, INC.  
Charleston, West Virginia

Copyright 1960  
Education Foundation, Inc.

71349  
. M8

Library  
West Virginia University

The publication of this book was  
made possible by a grant from the  
CLAUDE WORTHINGTON BENEDUM FOUNDATION

351718



## Key to Symbols

NO SYMBOL:	West Virginia Review
DEHM	Davis and Elkins Historical Magazine
HM	West Virginia Historical Magazine Quarterly
IMWV	Illustrated Monthly West Virginian
JCHS	Jefferson County Historical Society Magazine
RCHS	Randolph County Historical Society Magazine of History and Biography
SHM	Southern Historical Magazine
TA	Transallegheeny Historical Magazine
TT	Tableland Trails
WVA	West Virginia Archeologist
WVHSP	West Virginia Historical Society. Proceedings
WVSW	West Virginia State Weekly

*Subject entries are capitalized.*

Thus:

FUNKHOUSER, Raymond J. 21:1  
O 1943 p10- por

Means that an article *about R. J. Funkhouser* appears in volume twenty-one, number 1 (the October 1943 issue) of the *West Virginia Review*. The article begins on page ten. It includes a picture of Mr. Funkhouser.

Goodman, Corinne D. Vendor of  
macaroons(f) IMWV 1:3 F 1908  
p41-

Means that a story *by C. D. Goodman* appears in volume one, number three (the February 1908 issue) of the *Illustrated Monthly West Virginian*. The article begins on page forty-one.

## Abbreviations

Ag	August	Ja	January	(p)	poem
Ap	April	Je	June	por	portrait
Aut	Autumn	Jl	July	S	September
D	December	Mr	March	Sp	Spring
(f)	fiction	My	May	Sum	Summer
F	February	N	November		
illus	illustrated	O	October		



## INTRODUCTION

The formation and development of the State of West Virginia form one of the most interesting and colorful chapters in American history. West Virginia has been a political entity for less than one hundred years. Nevertheless, it has a background of political, social and economic activity which stretches into the remote past of Colonial America. The earliest corporate land companies of the Eighteenth Century extended into the area that was to become West Virginia. Over the Appalachian Mountains and down the rivers and valleys came the frontiersman, the adventurers and, later, the settlers. Many of them merely passed through, driven onward by the chronic restlessness of the frontier and by the hope of finding a more pleasing prospect over the next hill. Some, however, remained to wrest a living from this mountainous and not always hospitable land. The communities they established and the families they raised played, and continue to play, a vital role in the development of the State.

A child of the Civil War, it was perhaps fitting that the first land battle of that conflict took place in Barbour County (West) Virginia. However, the real dramas of the Nineteenth Century were industrial rather than military. Important new industries arose: natural gas, lumbering, transportation and, dominating the scene, bituminous coal. The Twentieth Century has seen the development of a great chemical industry along the Kanawha and Ohio Rivers. All signs point to the increasing industrialization and urbanization of large areas of the State. And yet, along with this industrial development, West Virginia long continued as a rural state, with the deep roots of its mountaineer heritage feeding, ever more feebly, a stream of protest against factories, cities and "progress."

The problem of "getting at" the history of West Virginia's development has proved most difficult. Scholars have long known that literally millions of valuable manuscript records existed — but what were they and where were they? Hundreds of books and pamphlets and some thousands of articles

have been written—but how to locate them? Well over five hundred newspapers have appeared at one time or another in the area—but where, when, and do copies still exist?

Two answers to many of these questions have appeared in the past several years. In *West Virginia Imprints 1790-1863*, Delf Norona and Charles Shelter presented an accurate and comprehensive checklist of books, newspapers, periodicals and broadsides for the period covered. Shetler's *Guide to the Manuscripts and Archives in the West Virginia Collection* is a subject guide to the more than three million manuscripts in the West Virginia University Library. All those interested in the history of the State are deeply indebted to Messrs. Norona and Shetler.

The two works noted above, invaluable as they are, did not solve the whole problem. The student of West Virginia required, and still requires, many additional aids. Among these are a complete and up to date bibliography of all books, pamphlets and newspapers published since 1863, a list of maps, an index to journal articles and a guide to county histories. Several of these are now under active preparation at the University Library. They will appear as time, strength and funds allow.

Of these many needs, the index to periodicals seemed to merit the highest priority. A surprising number of historical journals have been published in West Virginia. Many of them were short-lived, several lasting only a year or two. Nevertheless, all contain information of great value to the student of West Virginia. Unfortunately, none of these periodicals has an index, nor have they been indexed elsewhere. As a result, a vast amount of time is wasted in exasperating and all too often fruitless searches for information. Even worse, much vital data is missed, and much research duplicated needlessly. The increasing interest among the general public in State history—which will certainly grow as the Centennial approaches—made the publication of an index seem especially urgent.

This *Index to West Virginia* was begun by the present Editor in the fall of 1952 at the University Library. At first, the goal was the more modest one of indexing only the *West Virginia Review*. As time went on, the desirability of broadening its scope became apparent. Nevertheless, the “backbone”



of the Index is the *West Virginia Review*. This journal appeared monthly (occasionally semimonthly) from 1923 to 1948. It contained many articles on local, State and regional history. In it were reported new developments in the business, educational and political life of the State. The *Review* also carried a considerable amount of fiction and poetry by West Virginia writers. The journal was profusely illustrated, and provides a magnificent source for pictures of people and places.

The other periodicals indexed are given below. They provide the best geographical, subject and chronological coverage available. All provide valuable sources of information, and none has an index. Serious thought was given to the inclusion of *West Virginia History*. However, this journal has an excellent index of its own. Its inclusion would have made this Index so large that publication would be financially impossible.

The following journals are indexed:

*Davis & Elkins Historical Magazine* 1948-

*Illustrated Monthly West Virginian* v1-2:7 1907-1909//

*Jefferson County Historical Society. Magazine* 1935-

*Randolph County Historical Society. Magazine of History and Biography* 1924-

*Southern Historical Magazine* v1-2:2 1892//

*Tableland Trails* 1953-

*Transalleggheny Historical Magazine* v1-2 1901-1902//

*West Virginia Archeologist* 1949-

*West Virginia Historical Magazine Quarterly* v1-5:2 Ja 1901-  
Ap 1905//

*West Virginia Historical Society. Proceedings.* 1871//

*West Virginia Review* 1923-1948//

*West Virginia State Weekly* 1910-1911//

Some of the journals no longer being published are widely held; others are not. Fortunately, the most important single title—the *West Virginia Review*—is also the most common and the most easily obtainable. All of the titles listed above are in the West Virginia University Library. The Library is prepared to supply at a modest cost photostat copies of

any article which a reader might locate in the Index but which his local library does not hold. Libraries with a reading machine may wish to obtain film copies of all the journals listed.

The Index is in conventional dictionary form. The subject headings and general rules of entry of the *Readers Guide* have been followed as closely as possible, although some expansions and departures were necessary to include local items. Considerations of space made it impossible to enter poems by title. However, they are all included under the author entry. The general principal of precision of entry has been followed as closely as possible. Thus, material on the City of Elkins is to be found under Elkins, rather than under Randolph County. Liberal use has been made of "See" and "See Also" references.

Several individuals and organizations have contributed greatly to whatever utility this Index may have. Miss Ruth Stemple, Senior Reference Librarian at West Virginia University from 1955 to 1956, prepared many of the index slips for the early volumes of the *West Virginia Review*. Her work was of the highest quality. The Claude Worthington Benedum Foundation made possible the publication in its present form. The West Virginia Library Association encouraged the work from the start, agreed to support its publication and then graciously withdrew when it became possible to issue it in more substantial form. Mr. Phil Conley has been most helpful and interested throughout the long gestation period. Mrs. Norma A. Gallagher, the editor's secretary, has typed literally thousands of entries with accuracy and good cheer. The help of all those mentioned above is greatly appreciated. Needless to say, all sins of omission and commission are those of the editor.

RFM

# INDEX TO WEST VIRGINIANA

- ABBOTT, Amanda. 3:1 O 1925 p11  
por
- Abbott, H. A. Our new banking laws.  
6:9 Je 1929 p340-  
West Virginia banks. 5:9 Je 1928  
p388
- ABBOTT & CO. WVSW 1:14 Mr 25,  
1911 p9
- ABBY, M. J. 24:2 N 1946 p20
- Abe Lincoln signs a bill & West  
Virginia is born. 24:9 Je 1947 p7-
- ACCIDENTS. Freak accidents. 12:6  
Mr 1935 p181  
SEE ALSO: Coal mines & mining-  
Accidents
- Across the mountains(f) 2:1 O 1924  
p5-
- Across the years. 21:10 J1 1944 p12-
- ADAMS, I. M. 2:12 S 1925 p435 por
- Adams, J. J. Fort Ancient (?) art  
in Cabell and Mason Counties.  
WVA 5, 1952 p24 illus
- ADAMS, James M., Jr. TT 2:3 Sum  
1958 p143-
- Adams, R. F. The city of Hunting-  
ton. WVSW 1:13 Mr 11, 1911 p9
- ADEL PRECISION PRODUCTS  
CORP. 20:5 My 1943 p10- illus
- ADENA CULTURE. Report on  
Adena Site HK-34, near Tomlin-  
son Run. WVA 1, 1949 p7  
Note on grooved whetstones in the  
Adena culture. WVA 3, 1950 p11-  
illus  
Evacuation of an Adena burial  
mound at the Half-moon site.  
WVA 4, 1951 p1-
- Adkinson, O. H. Mountain breezes.  
3:10 J1 1926 p398
- ADULT EDUCATION. Learning  
what we need to learn. 19:1 O  
1941 p6-  
War time adult education. 19:10  
J1 1942 p183  
Why adult education. 19:3/4 D  
1941 p87-
- Aglionby, F. K. The Yates & Ag-  
lionby families of Jefferson  
County. HM 2:3 J1 1902 p44-
- AGLIONBY, Jeannette. JCHS 8, 1942  
p25-
- AGLIONBY FAMILY. Yates & Ag-  
lionby families of Jefferson  
County. HM 2:3 J1 1902 p44-
- AGRICULTURE. Agrarian condi-  
tions in West Virginia following  
the Civil War. 12:1 O 1934 p10-  
Bright future for West Virginia  
Agriculture. 1:1 O 1923 p17-  
Early orchards in West Virginia.  
TA 2:1 O 1902 p64-  
Farm income in West Virginia 17:  
11 Ag 1940 p306-  
Farming for better living. 22:9 Je  
1945 p140  
Helping West Virginia farmers to  
get ahead. 3:9 Je 1926 p350-  
Hill culture for defense & after-  
wards. 19:3/4 D 1941 p72-  
Introduction of domestic animals  
and agricultural products into the  
U. S. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p21-  
Some important facts about West  
Virginia agriculture. 3:9 Je 1926  
p365  
Southeastern agricultural region  
in West Virginia. 9:9 Je 1932 p376  
Star farmer award. 19:2 N 1941  
p39  
West Virginia agriculture. 3:9 Je  
1926 p364-; 7:12 S 1930 p388-  
SEE ALSO: Conservation, Farm  
labor, Farms, Grange, Soil Con-  
servation, Specific products.
- AIR MAIL. Non-stop air mail. 20:6  
Je 1943 p26-  
West Virginia, proving ground for  
air mail pick-up system. 21:8 My  
1944 p6-  
West Virginia participates in Air  
Mail Week. 15:9 Je 1938 p281
- Aladdin and his carbide lamp(f)  
8:6 Mr 1931 p194-
- ALCOHOLICS ANONYMOUS. Up  
from the depths. 23:8 My 1946  
p10-
- Alderson, Alethea T. Challenge (p)  
5:6 Mr 1928 p214

- Homecoming(p) 6:1 O 1928 p6  
West Virginia childhood. 17:9 Je 1940 p238-
- ALDERSON, Alethea T. 12:6 Mr 1935 p171- por
- Alderson, J. Carey. The old stone bank. 3:9 Je 1926 p316-
- ALDERSON, J. Carey. A mountaineer banker. 2:2 N 1924 p43
- Alderson Junior College & Academy  
SEE: Alderson-Broadus College.
- ALDERSON, W. Va. A visit to "The Cedars." 17:4 Ja 1940 p115-
- ALDERSON-BROADDUS COLLEGE. College on a hilltop. 23:9 1946 p4- illus
- SEE ALSO: Broadus Institute
- Aldrich, Alice P. Christmas cheer(p) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p61
- Aldrich, M. S. Fifty-five into one. 4:7 Ap 1937 p240-
- The public be pleased. 8:5 F 1931 p150-
- Alexander, Arch J. Oil & Gas division of the West Virginia Department of Mines. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p14
- ALEXANDER, Arch J. 24:4 Ja 1947 p33
- Alexander, George M. Selling West Virginia through a state-conscious citizenry. 9:7 Ap 1932 p292-
- ALEXANDER, O. L. 23:1 O 1945 p15
- Alexander, W. F. The Bullskin Run. JCHS 2, 1936 p20-; 14:3 D 1936 p112-
- Washington homes in Jefferson County. 9:6 Mr 1932 p266-
- ALGOMA COAL & COKE CO. Algoma mines have been worked for 40 years. 7:12 S 1930 p440
- All the answers. 21:9 Je 1944 p8-
- All the way across. 21:11 Ag 1944 p17-
- All-day meetin. 21:6 Mr 1944 p12-
- Allen, Arnold. Winter on the Campus(p) 15:4 Ja 1938 p109
- ALLEN, Benjamin. 21:4 Ja 1944 p14- por
- Allen, C. B. Modern knights of the tourney. 8:12 S 1931 p400-
- ALLEN, C. B. 23:9 Je 1946 p17 por
- Allen, Fanny S. Thomas Shepherd. HM 2:4 O 1902 p28-
- Allen, Inez. West of the endless mountains. RCHS 5, 1928 p72-
- Allen, James E. Border vs interior development. 11:5 F 1934 p143-
- Davis & Elkins. 3:9 Je 1926 p306-
- ALLEN, James E. 11:5 F 1934 p143 por
- ALLEN, Lawrence E. 17:9 Je 1940 p233- por
- ALLEN, S. P. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p8 por
- ALLEY, J. F. WVSW 1:22 Je 17, 1911 p9 por
- ALLIED ARTISTS ASSOCIATION. 15:6 Mr 1938 p176-
- Allman, C. B. The Carmichael homestead. 9:12 S 1932 p488
- Historic camp grounds at Moundsville. 6:2 N 1928 p53
- Home is the hunter. 20:2 F 1943 p26
- House over a century old. 8:7 Ap 1931 p238
- Lt. Hanen, Civil War veteran. 15:6 Mr 1938 p182
- Moundsville playgrounds. 13:1 O 1935 p20-
- Rescue from the Indians. 17:3 D 1939 p83-
- ALLMAN, William A. 25:2 N 1947 p7
- ALPENA, W. Va. 13:9 Je 1936 p285
- The Swiss settlement at Alpena. RCHS 9, 1937 p33-
- Alpha Lamda Kappa. Meetheethashee. SHM 2:1 Jl 1892 p44-
- ALMANACS. Annals of the mountain state. 7:11 Ag 1930 p357-
- ALSOUPE, H. N. B. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p123- illus
- Ambler, Charles H. Anna Pierpont Siviter. 15:7 Ap 1938 p212-
- Julia A. Pierpont. 15:6 Mr 1938 p174-
- Short story of the life of F. H. Pierpont. 15:5 F 1938 p134-
- Ambler, H. K. Keye's Ferry. JCHS 1, 1935 p26

- Ambushed by Indians. 20:4 Ap 1943 p30-
- AMEAGLE. Peabody mines at Am-eagle & Bellwood. 7:12 S 1930 p389-
- AMERICAN COAL CO. 7:12 S 1930 p448-
- AMERICAN COLLEGE PUBLIC RELATIONS COUNCIL. 24:7 Ap 1947 p26
- AMERICAN EAGLE (newspaper). JCHS 8, 1942 p27
- AMERICAN LEGION. American Legion in West Virginia. 9:1 O 1931 p90-
- Drums and bugles of the Legion. 9:6 Mr 1932 p276-
- AMERICAN ROLLING MILL CO. 21:1 O 1943 p15 illus
- AMERICAN VISCOSSE PLANT. 22:1 O 1944 p27-
- AMES-BALDWIN WYOMING CO. 20:2 F 1943 p5-
- AMHERSTDALE. 19:10 J1 1942 p165-
- Amos, Autum. Angelus(p) 14:3 D 1936 p120
- AMOS, George E. WVSW 1:24 J1 8, 1911 p5 por
- Amos, Paul. Medicine(p) 19:2 N 1941 p57
- Ancestors(f) 5:3 D 1927 p102-
- Ancestral ghosts(f) 22:7 Ap 1945 p18-
- "Ancient Monuments of the Mississippi Valley" (extracts from) WVA 5, 1952 p15-
- And a child shall lead them(f) 15:4 Ja 1938 p106
- And further the deponent sayeth not (f) 9:1 O 1931 p26
- And in the springtime(f) 1:10 J1 1924 p10-
- And they buried Brother Amos. 3:1 O 1925 p25-
- Anderson, Arthur D. Mockery(p) 9:3 D 1931 p170
- Anderson, Ruth R. Old Gauley(p) 6:5 F 1929 p132
- Anderson, W. F. Spencer's religious life. 3:12 S 1926 p461-
- ANDERSON, William F. 4:11 Ag 1927 p393-; WVSW F 11, 1911 cover por, p3
- ANDREWS, Matthew P. 2:12 S 1925 p438 por
- Angelo, Ernest. Activities of the West Virginia Game and Fish Commission. 6:6 Mr 1929 p164-
- ANSTEAD. Gauley Mountain Coal Co. & the development of Anstead. 7:12 S 1930 p408
- ANTIQUES. Borderline antiques. 3:12 S 1926 p458-
- Anwyll, Joseph A. Promoting soil conservation. 23:8 My 1946 p18
- Upper ten dedicated to progress. 24:8 My 1947 p21-
- APPLE INDUSTRY. Jury finds a name. 21:6 Mr 1944 p24-
- Land of the golden apples. 9:4 Ja 1932 p200-
- Pioneers in apples. 14:9 Je 1937 p309-
- Seeds that came from a cider mill. 21:1 O 1943 p20-
- Where better apples are grown. 14:4 Ja 1937 p147
- Where King Apple reigns supreme. 13:5 F 1936 p142-
- Apple pickin' time. 17:1 O 1939 p7-
- Apple pie(f) 10:8 My 1933 p230-
- APPLE PIE RIDGE. 12:2 N 1934 p60
- Apples(f) Je 1928 p342-
- ARACOMA (Indian princess). 10:8 My 1933 p243; 14:7 Ap 1937 p247
- Aramanth(f) 8:10 J1 1931 p334-
- Arbitration on Pickshin(f) 7:11 Ag 1930 p361-
- ARCHEOLOGY. (Here are entered only those articles dealing with archeology in general. Articles dealing with the various aspects of the subject are entered under the pertinent headings: Adena Culture, Fort Ancient Culture, Mounds, Petroglyphs etc.)
- Archeological map of West Virginia. WVA 3, 1950 p25
- Archeological relationships between West Virginia, Maryland and Virginia. WVA 8, 1957 p33-



- Burial of archeological remains by geological & other agencies. WVA 7, 1955 p21-
- The collector and the archeologist. WVA 3, 1950 p18
- ARCHEOLOGY - BIBLIOGRAPHY. Bibliography of articles on Archeology and Indians in *West Virginia History*. WVA 8, 1957 p1-
- Archer, Robert L. Constitutional amendment for the taxation of intangibles. 3:5 F 1926 p157
- Early days on the Ohio River. 13:2 N 1935 p56-
- ARCHER, Robert L. 1:6 Mr 1924 p6- por
- ARCHITECTURE. Early architecture in the Eastern Panhandle and South Branch Valley. 12:10 J1 1935 p304- illus
- Early architecture in western Virginia. JCHS 7, 1941 p23-
- A successful architect who started work on a kitchen table. 3:5 F 1926 p152-
- SEE ALSO: HISTORIC HOUSES
- Are we courageous. 17:2 N 1939 p58
- Are you a pagan. 21:3 D 1943 p6-
- Argabrite, N. M. Taxes and industry. 11:9 Je 1934 p256-
- ARGABRITE, N. M. 2:8 My 1925 p273 por; 11:9 Je 1934 p257 por
- ARMSTRONG, Robert A. An inspired and inspiring teacher. 5:5 F 1928 p176- por
- Arnett, L. D. From the Monongalia records. 12:8 My 1935 p245-
- ARNETT, L. D. WVSW 1:12 F 25, 1911 p7 por
- ARNOLD, Benedict. An attempt to capture Arnold. 12:8 My 1935 p250-
- Arnold, Thomas J. Battle of Rich Mountain. RCHS 2, 1925 p46- The last Indian raid into Randolph Co. RCHS 3, 1926 p87- Our first schoolhouse. RCHS 3, 1926 p65-
- ARROW HEADS. Projectile point terminology. WVA 7, 1955 p20 illus
- ART. Folk art in West Virginia. 13:2 N 1935 p44-
- A healthy child. 14:7 Ap 1937 p32-
- Jefferson Co. portraits and portrait painters. JCHS 6, 1940 p24-
- W. Va. represented in the First National Exhibition of American Art. 13:11 Ag 1936 p348
- Arthur, Minnie S. A gift for grandmother. 25:1 O 1947 p6- Nature's lullaby(p) 5:7 Ap 1928 p254
- Prayer of a Christmas shopper. 25:3 D 1947 p20
- Your friend, Helen. 25:4 Ja 1948 p11-
- ARTHURDALE, W. Va. Arthurdale story. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p98- illus
- ARTIFICIAL INSEMINATION. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p20
- Artistic glass by Blenko. 24:1 O 1946 p6-
- Asbury, Francis. Extracts from the Journal. 1:4 Ja 1924 p22-
- ASBURY, Francis. Bishop Asbury in Randolph Co. DEHM 7, 1954 p1-; 22:10 J1 1945 p20- por
- Ash, Bertrand. Exploring W. Va. caves. 24:10 J1 1947 p21-
- Ashby Family. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p150-
- ASHCRAFT, Richard. WVHSP p123
- Ashe, Thomas. Extracts from "Travels." 1:3 D 1923 p24-
- ASHE, Thomas. 11:12 S 1934 p364-; 12:1 O 1935 p22-
- Asher, Marguerite. The Civil War in border W. Va. 13:5 F 1936 p150
- ASHFORD GENERAL HOSPITAL. 22:6 Mr 1945 p4- illus
- Ashmun, Margaret. Fidelity(p) IMWV 1:1 p48
- Ashworth, Ben H. The problem of state parks. 12:3 D 1934 p86-
- ASPINALL, Catherine. 23:2 N 1945 p14
- Aspinall, William. Friends(p) 13:9 Je 1936 p269
- My friend(p) 13:6 Mr 1936 p185
- Sanctuary(p) 15:4 Ja 1938 p109
- Search on top(p) 12:10 J1 1935 p308
- Your friends(p) 13:4 Ja 1936 p117
- ATHENS COLLEGE. Virginia students at Athens, Ohio. HM 3:3 J1 1903 p253-

- Atkeson, Mary M. Ancestors(f) 5:3 D 1927 p102-  
 Apples(f) 5:9 Je 1928 p342-  
 Black and white kitten(f) 5:1 O 1927 p5-  
 Books and sails. 5:5 F 1928 p171-  
 Creation morning(f) 4:12 S 1927 p423-  
 Far edge of the world(f) 5:7 Ap 1928 p255-  
 Farther hills(f) 6:2 N 1928 p39-  
 Indians(f) 5:2 N 1927 p55-  
 Lost and found(f) 5:6 Mr 1928 p215-  
 Night(f) 5:11 Ag 1928 p427-  
 Oldaker Settlement. 9:6 Mr 1932 p264- illus  
 Playmates(f) Ja 1928 p139-  
 Promise(f) 6:1 O 1928 p7-  
 To make a good job(f) 5:8 My 1928 p295-  
 Wind's will(f) 5:12 S 1928 p459-  
 Yankee bullets(f) 5:10 Jl 1928 p395-
- ATKESON, Mary M. An interpreter of rural life. 9:3 D 1931 p160- por  
 Woman and agriculture. 17:3 D 1939 p85- por
- ATKESON, Thomas C. 14:6 Mr 1937 p210; 12:8 My 1935 p233- por
- Atkins, Daniel A. April(p) 17:7 Ap 1940 p172  
 Co-workers(p) 23:8 My 1946 p28  
 New Year(p) 23:3 D 1945 p25  
 Our garden(p) 23:7 Ap 1946 p13  
 Reverie(p) 22:11 Ag 1945 p5
- Atkinson, George W. Antique and very strange epitaph. HM 1:3 Jl 1901 p69  
 A batch of aged denizens. HM 4:4 O 1904 p302- illus
- ATKINSON, George W. 22:1 O 1944 p42 por
- ATLANTIC GREYHOUND SYSTEM. 20:1 Ja 1943 p4-
- ATOMIC BOMBS. 23:3 D 1945 p4-
- AUGUSTA ACADEMY. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p9- illus
- AUGUSTA COUNTY. Court House. HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p5- illus  
 Frontier county of West Virginia. HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p13  
 Aunt Effie's judgment. 23:4 Ja 1946 p22  
 Aunt Mirandy's page. 17:3 D 1939 p86  
 Aunt Tabitha(f) 23:2 N 1945 p8-
- AURORA, W. Va. Early Aurora. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p144-
- AUSTIN, J. R. 24:9 Je 1947 p37
- AUTHORS, WEST VIRGINIA. Representative authors of W. Va. 11:8 My 1934 p230-  
 West Virginia writers. IMWV 2:4 D 1908 p24-
- Autobiography of an auto manicurist. 1:8 My 1924 p11
- Autumn(p) 23:2 N 1945 p17
- Auzio. 22:9 Je 1945 p15
- Avenging vase(f) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p53-
- AVIATION. Flying news and notes. (Monthly feature of WVR F 1946-Ja 1947)
- AVIS, Samuel B. WVSU 1:18 My 6, 1911 p9 por
- Awakening(f) 5:6 Mr 1928 p221-

## B

- Baber, Louise, C. The first snow(p) 15:5 F 1938 p144
- Baby dress(f) 14:2 N 1936 p70-
- Bachmann, Carl B. Necessity for civilian defense. 19:6 Mr. 1942 p114-
- Back home again(f) 15:7 Ap 1938 p206-
- Back to the hills(f) 6:1 O 1928 p20-
- Background(f) 13:4 Ja 1936 p120-
- A backslider slides back(f) 4:11 Ag 1927 p391-
- BACKUS, Bertie. 24:9 Je 1947 p32-;  
 A gifted educator. 12:7 Ap 1935 p205- por
- BACKUS, Jennie. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p29
- Bacon, Eve M. Fiddle-footed man(p) 24:1 O 1946 p25

- BAER, Herbert K. 15:3 D 1937 p71  
por
- BAGS. Making fiber bags, a Wells-  
burg industry. 9:1 O 1931 p70-
- BAILEY, Anne. 16:2 N 1938 p51  
Anne Bailey's ride(p) SHM 2:2  
Ag 1892 p90-  
Burial at Point Pleasant. HM 2:1  
Ja 1902 p24-  
"Mad Anne" at Fort Lee. 11:10 JI  
1934 p282  
True vs false. 11:8 My 1934 p214
- Bailey, Ernest L. Better school bus  
routes. 19:1 O 1941 p14-
- BAILEY, James. 24:9 Je 1947 p21-
- BAILEY, Joslyn R. 21:9 Je 1944  
p18- por
- Bailey, Wayne. A fallacy in the con-  
servation program of West Vir-  
ginia. 15:10 JI 1938 p310-
- BAILEY HOUSE. 2:4 Ja 1925 p143-  
illus
- Baines, J. D. Legislation of the Old  
Dominion relative to the capital  
city of W. Va. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892  
p119-
- Baker, Annie D. Early taverns in  
Jefferson Co. JCHS 2, 1936 p33-
- Baker, Courtland Darke. To . . .(p)  
5:10 JI 1928 p394
- Baker, E. D. Foyles-Tygart-Westfall.  
RCHS 2, 1925 p41-
- BAKER, John. JCHS 24, 1958 p16-  
Jefferson Countians in U. S. Con-  
gress. JCHS 18, 1952 p30-
- Baker, Karle Wilson. Good company  
(p) 3:10 JI 1926 p397
- Baker, Lucy E. Famous Raven  
Rocks. 3:3 D 1925 p92
- Baker, Susan. Alethea Todd Alder-  
son. 12:6 Mr 1935 p171-  
A woman and agriculture. 17:3 D  
1939 p85-
- BAKERS & BAKERIES. A distribu-  
tor of the Staff of Life. 9:1 O 1931  
p77-
- BALANGIGA MASSACRE. 14:2 N  
1936 p40-
- Balderson, Walter. Valley Falls.  
13:11 Ag 1936 p349
- BALDWIN-AMES TOOL WORKS.  
13:3 D 1935 p87 illus
- Ball, Benjamin. B & O strike of the  
seventies. 22:8 My 1945 p21-  
Eden's acres. 22:3 D 1944 p15;  
22:4 Ja 1945 p22-  
Matter of principle. 22:12 S 1945  
p28-  
Mission to Marshall. 23:10 Je 1946  
p28-  
Peaceful hills- tumbling waters  
(f) 22:11 Ag 1945 p12-  
Saga of old man river. 22:2 N  
1944 p22-  
Silent wheels. 21:7 Ap 1944 p26-  
Strange premises(f) 23:7 Ap 1946  
p14-
- Ball, Frank. Aracoma(p) 17:2 N  
1939 p57-  
The B & O Railroad, 1827-1852.  
15:9 Je 1938 p262-  
The B & O Railroad, 1853-1865.  
15:10 JI 1938 p304-  
The B & O Railroad from the Civil  
War to Willard. 15:11 Ag 1938  
p342-  
The B & O Railroad under Wil-  
lard's administration. 15:12 S 1938  
p363-  
Battle of Barboursville. 22:9 Je  
1945 p24  
Cheat River. 14:8 My 1937 p278-  
The Constable of Laurel Fork(f)  
13:1 O 1935 p14-  
Early church in W. Va. 14:3 D  
1936 p100-  
Fairmont's first church. 17:3 D  
1939 p81-  
Fiat for Felix(f) 23:4 Ja 1946 p28  
Freak accidents. 12:6 Mr 1935 p188  
Frontier Indian attacks. 14:5 F  
1937 p162-  
Grit(p) 17:4 Ja 1940 p116  
Hanging of Drew Johnston. 21:8  
My 1944 p25-  
Hard times & me and grandpa.  
12:2 N 1934 p61  
Harpers Ferry episode. 17:1 O  
1939 p5-  
I remember that old country town.  
16:2 N 1938 p48-  
Indian massacres. 13:8 My 1936  
p236-



- It once was law. 13:2 N 1935 p42
- James River & Kanawha Canal. 12:9 Je 1935 p280-
- Mary Ingles, a pioneer heroine. 14:12 S 1937 p410-
- Morris Harvey's home town. 17:12 S 1940 p349-
- My life in Methodist parsonages. 16:1 O 1938 p19-
- Names. 13:6 Mr 1936 p188
- Now and then. 12:4 Ja 1935 p118
- The old circuit rider. 12:11 Ag 1935 p346-
- The old Northwest Turnpike. 13:3 D 1935 p74-
- Old river guide reveals our cities of 90 years ago. 19:1 O 1941 p18-
- Pioneer railroads. 12:5 F 1935 p148-
- Reconciliation(f) 15:5 F 1938 p154-
- Stephen B. Elkins. 23:12 S 1946 p14-
- Time and change. 19:6 Mr 1942 p122-
- Topsoil. 25:4 Ja 1948 p8-
- Tragedy on the river. 15:3 D 1937 p86-
- Unknown(p) 12:10 Jl 1935 p308
- W. Va.'s grand old man. 23:11 Ag 1946 p14-
- Ball, Lorna. Arbitration on Pickshin(f) 7:11 Ag 1930 p361-
- Ancestral ghosts(f) 22:7 Ap 1945 p18-
- Apple pie(f) 10:8 My 1933 p230-
- Aunt Tabitha(f) 23:2 N 1945 p8-
- Beggarly boy(f) 8:2 N 1930 p56-
- Christmas eve on Pickshin(f) 13:3 D 1935 p70-
- Course of true love(f) 10:1 O 1932 p18-
- The cure(f) 12:2 N 1934 p56-; 12:3 D 1934 p82-
- Dark horse(f) 12:6 Mr 1935 p182-
- The daughter of the blood(rev) 8:3 D 1930 p94
- The devil and Aunt Rhoda(f) 11:10 Jl 1934 p294-
- Earrings. 21:12 S 1944 p10-
- The everlasting windjammer(f) 7:8 My 1930 p236-
- Ghosts walk on Pickshin(f) 9:4 Ja 1932 p192-
- The herb woman of Pickshin Ridge(f) 7:5 F 1930 p137-
- Kettle's song. 22:5 F 1945 p12
- Laz'rus(f) 10:4 Ja 1933 p112-
- The man who owned a mountain (f) 11:4 Ja 1934 p100-
- Martha(f) 6:3 D 1928 p75-
- Mary Allen(f) 13:4 Ja 1936 p104-
- Milt Shawver's wife(f) 6:5 F 1929 p133-
- The mountain singer(f) 5:12 S 1928 p466-
- An old bundle of trash(f) 13:6 Mr 1936 p168-
- The old man of the mountains(f) 9:6 Mr 1932 p260-
- The parson of Pickshin(f) 8:12 S 1931 p410-
- Peg O' Pickshin(f) 10:6 Mr 1933 p178-
- Percy's acres(f) 14:9 Je 1937 p306-
- Peter Harless(f) 8:1 O 1930 p26-
- Political pot boils on Pickshin. 9:3 D 1931 p150-
- Preacher Kaspar(f) 6:9 Je 1929 p346-
- The prodigal who came—and went—home(f) 13:10 Jl 1936 p300-
- The rapsallion(f) 9:7 Ap 1932 p310-
- The story-teller(f) 8:10 Jl 1931 p344-
- Sulie Haskins, Trader(f) 7:2 N 1929 p44-
- Sulie's star-spangled saddle. 23:10 Jl 1946 p10-
- Thievery on Pickshin. 22:3 D 1944 p22-
- Tink and tar heel(f) 22:9 Je 1945 p10-
- Uncle Amaziah Zachariah(f) 23:5 F 1946 p38
- Vagabond(f) 8:6 Mr 1931 p204-

- Wars & rumors of wars(f) 9:8 My 1932 p334-
- Widder Gunther of Pickshin Ridge (f) 6:11 Ag 1929 p418-
- Yance Powell(f) 8:4 Ja 1931 p115-
- BALL, Mary. Mary, Mother of Washington. 9:11 Ag 1932 p454-
- Ball, Vernon. Knights and Ladies of the Golden Horseshoe. 19:9 Je 1940 p247-
- BALLADS. Billy Richardson's last ride. 8:12 S 1931 p404-
- British ballad survivals. 12:1 O 1934 p11-
- Folk-song gleanings along the C & O. 8:11 Ag 1931 p368-
- SEE ALSO: Songs
- BALLOONS. First flight over West Virginia. 22:5 F 1945 p7
- BALTIMORE & OHIO RAILROAD. 8:6 Mr 1931 p196; 7:12 S 1930 p467
- Artists excursion over the B & O (1858). TT 1:1 Sp 1953 p14- illus
- The B & O Railroad. JCHS 20, 1954 p40-
- The B & O Railroad, 1827-1852. 15:9 Je 1938 p262- illus
- The B & O Railroad, 1853-1865. 15:10 Jl 1938 p304- illus
- The B & O Railroad from the Civil War to Willard. 15:11 Ag 1938 p342- illus
- The B & O Railroad in West Virginia. 3:9 Je 1926 p335 illus
- The B & O Railroad under Willard's administration. 15:12 S 1938 p363- illus
- B & O strike of the seventies. 22:8 My 1945 p21-
- BANDS (Music). West Virginia high school band festival. 23:6 Mr 1946 p28
- Bane, Bernice A. Jury finds a name. 21:6 Mr 1944 p24-
- Banfield, Edith C. Homesickness(p) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p27
- Banking SEE: Banks & Banking.
- BANKS & BANKING. The bank "at the crossroads of business." 7:9 Je 1930 p269
- The Bank of Commerce. 7:9 Je 1930 p275
- Bank of Middlebourne. WVSW 1:23 Jl 1, 1911 p7
- Bank promotion through community development. 13:10 Jl 1936 p295
- The bank that grew up with West Virginia (Kanawha Valley Bank). 6:9 Je 1929 p344
- The banker & his business. 8:9 Je 1931 p287-
- Banking goes forward. 11:9 Je 1934 p255
- Banking in West Virginia. 21:8 My 1944 p12-
- Banking of tomorrow. 6:9 Je 1929 p339
- Banks of Beckley. 3:5 F 1926 p157
- Building a business to serve 30,-000 customers (Charleston National Bank). 6:11 Ag 1929 p427
- Capital City Bank. 7:9 Je 1930 p273
- A Charleston bank that is a home builder. 7:9 Je 1930 p276
- Charleston National Bank. 6:9 Je 1929 p342
- Citizens Banks at Weston. 8:9 Je 1931 p294-
- Citizens National Bank of Philippi. WVSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p9
- The Empire National Bank (Clarksburg). 10:9 Je 1933 p270
- Facts about banks & banking in West Virginia. 5:9 Je 1928 p340-
- Farmers Bank & Trust Co. of Sutton. WVSW 1:21 Je 3, 1911 p10-
- Farmers bank of Shinnston. WV SW 1:19 My 13, 1911 p10
- First Huntington National Bank. 6:9 Je 1929 p345; 7:9 Je 1930 p378; 9:9 Je 1932 p369
- First National Bank of Philippi. WVSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p10
- First National Bank of Richwood. WVSW 1:15 Ap 1, 1911 p8
- First National Bank of Salem. WVSW 1:12 F 25, 1911 p8- illus
- First National Bank, Webster Springs. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p7 illus
- Guardian of the western doorway. 8:9 Je 1931 p289

- A hair-trunk bank vault. 4:6 Mr 1927 p170
- Home National Bank of Sutton. WWSW 1:21 Je 3, 1911 p12
- Honest Abe speaks out on bankers. 14:10 Jl 1937 p328-
- Kanawha Banking & Trust Company. 7:9 Je 1930 p272
- Kanawha National Bank of Charleston. 7:9 Je 1930 p271
- Kanawha Valley Bank. 11:9 Je 1934 p267
- Kingwood National Bank. WWSW 1:13 Mr 11, 1911 p7-
- Low finance. 8:9 Je 1931 p295-
- McDowell County National Bank. 4:6 Mr 1927 p171; 6:9 Je 1929 p343
- Marshall County Bank of Moundsville. WWSW 1:22 Je 17, 1911 p6-
- A modern state bank. 2:11 Ag 1925 p410
- Morgantown Bank plan. 9:4 Ja 1932 p195-
- The old and new in West Virginia financial institutions. 15:9 Je 1938 p270-
- "Old reliable," first in West Virginia. 8:3 D 1930 p92-
- The old stone bank. 3:9 Je 1926 p316- illus
- Our banks are essential. 6:9 Je 1929 p338
- Our new banking laws. 6:9 Je 1929 p340-
- Peoples Bank of Philippi. WWSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p9-
- The Peoples Exchange. 7:9 Je 1930 p274
- Richwood Banking & Trust Co. WWSW 1:15 Ap 1, 1911 p10
- A service bank for a large community (Charleston Trust Co.) 7:9 Je 1930 p277
- A service bank for a large county (McDowell County National Bank.) 5:9 Je 1928 p339
- Some facts about banking in West Virginia. 3:5 F 1926 p149-
- Some new conditions in banking. 7:9 Je 1930 p267
- The story of a man and a bank. 7:12 S 1930 p400-
- Union National Bank, Clarksburg. 9:9 Je 1932 p375
- West Virginia banks. 5:9 Je 1928 p338
- West Virginia Review for May 1940 devoted to banking & economic conditions in West Virginia. 17:8 My 1940
- West Virginia's "Old reliable." 7:9 Je 1930 p270
- Your bank statement. 19:9 Je 1942 p133-
- SEE ALSO: West Virginia Bankers Association.
- Barbe, Mary I. Alexander L. Wade. 15:7 Ap 1938 p201-
- Barbe, Waitman. Historical memories. 2:3 D 1924 p84-
- BARBE, Waitman Thomas. WWSW 1:14 Mr 25, 1911 p5 por
- A great West Virginian has passed. 3:3 D 1925 p 79 por
- In memoriam(p) 3:4 Ja 1926 p104
- Portrait. 11:8 My 1934 p232
- Barber, Julia. Virginia students at Athens, Ohio. HM 3:3 Jl 1903 p353-
- BARBERS & BEAUTICIANS. 24:9 Je 1947 p24
- BARBOUR COUNTY. 20:5 My 1943 p22-
- West Virginia's so-called "Guineas." 6:7 Ap 1929 p276-
- BARBOURSVILLE, battle of. 22:9 Je 1945 p24
- BARBOURSVILLE, W. Va. Birth of a college. 19:12 S 1942 p237-
- Morris Harvey's home town. 17:12 S 1940 p349- illus
- Now & then, mostly then. 12:4 Ja 1935 p118
- Barclay, Anne. William H. Ruffner. HM 2:4 O 1902 p33-
- The bargain(f) 12:10 Jl 1935 p309-; TT 1:1 Sp 1953 p56-
- Barger, John W. Frank Holme. 15:8 My 1938 p230-
- Barnes, Polly I. The Randolph Female Seminary. RCHS 10, 1942 p37-
- Barnes, Uriah. Sources of West Virginia law. 5:3 D 1927 p116-

- Barnes, Walter. Another budget of jingles. 4:8 My 1927 p304-
- Counting-out jingles. 4:4 Ja 1927 p102-
- The epic of "Old Dan Tucker." 4:2 N 1926 p45
- The Fairmont State Normal School. 1:3 D 1923 p18-; 3:9 Je 1926 p351-
- A group of jingles. 4:6 Mr 1927 p176-
- The laughingest lady. (review). 4:9 Je 1927 p338
- The marriage of the frog & the mouse. 4:3 D 1926 p74-
- "Old Dan Tucker" & the "Frog & Mouse song." 4:5 F 1927 p136-
- A packet of Mother Goose jingles. 4:7 Ap 1927 p216
- The stream & and the philosopher (p) 2:9 Je 1925 p317
- A West Virginia fiction factory. 3:6 Mr 1926 p201-
- When grandma was a little girl. (review). 4:9 Je 1927 p338
- BARNES, Walter. 10:8 My 1933 p224-; 24:1 O 1946 p13
- BARNES, William. 24:4 O 1946 p13
- Barnett, C. C. State hospital for colored insane. 4:7 Ap 1927 p272
- Barnett, Charles. Your 1942 vacation spot. 19:10 Jl 1942 p172-
- Barrow, Spencer. The Colonel's brandy (f) 14:11 Ag 1937 p370-
- Mercer County crowns King Coal. 14:9 Je 1937 p310-
- Ode to fall (p) 15:1 O 1937 p22
- Roman history (f) 15:1 O 1937 p20-
- Barth, C. A. German prison camps. 22:10 Jl 1945 p8-
- Bartley, Keith. Poem to winter (p) 17:3 D 1939 p90
- Bartollas, Clem. History of the First Presbyterian Church of Wheeling. DEHM 9, 1957 p23-
- Barton, R. T. Gabriel Jones. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p19
- BASEBALL. From Beckley to big league. 17:1 O 1939 p25
- Bashore, E. Ruth. Success (p) 13:4 Ja 1936 p117
- BASKETBALL. All on account of Jennie. 3:8 My 1926 p270 por
- Basketball in West Virginia. 1:9 Je 1924 p9-
- Bates, Robert L. The Battle of Smithfield. JCHS 18, 1952 p8-
- Behind the scenes of the Colonial Wars. JCHS 17, 1951 p39-
- 55th Regiment of the Virginia Militia (1789-1816). JCHS 13, 1947 p37-; 14, 1948 p34-
- Middleway Blues. JCHS 3, 1937 p34-
- Robert W. McCormick's Fairview. JCHS 22, p34-
- Rutherford's Rangers. JCHS 4, 1938 p4-
- Bath, Va. SEE: Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
- BATTELLE, Gordon. 13:11 Ag 1936 p334- por
- Bauer, Byrne. Music festival's scope broadens. 17:11 Ag 1940 p297-
- Rubbing elbows with the past at Old White Sulphur Springs. 15:6 Mr 1938 p166- illus
- "Slammin' Sam" Snead. 15:12 S 1938 p368
- Bauer, Russell. Craftsmanship (p) 9:5 F 1932 p245
- True believer (p) 10:12 S 1933 p360
- BAYARD, Samuel Preston. 12:1 O 1934 p11-
- Bayes, Hazel. New River State School. 1:9 Je 1924 p12-
- Bazley, Halsey R. W. Va., proving ground for air pick-up system. 21:8 My 1944 p6-
- Be still my soul. 22:10 Jl 1945 p22-
- Beach, Frances. Romance of a wheat field (f) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p58-
- BEADER BOX AND MANUFACTURING CO. 22:7 Ap 1945 p10-
- BEALL, John. JCHS 19, 1953 p38-
- Beard, Grace. The Greenbrier (p) 4:11 Ag 1927 p390
- BEAVER HIGH SCHOOL. 24:11 Ag 1947 p21-



- Beaver Pond. 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p152
- Becalmed(f) 11:11 Ag 1934 p331-
- Becker, Paul. Red House. 17:2 N 1939 p42-
- BECKLEY, W. Va. The banks of Beckley. 3:5 F 1926 p157
- Beckley, capital of the Winding Gulf coal area. 9:9 Je 1932 p384
- Beckley, city of opportunities. 1:11 Ag 1924 p16-; 3:9 Je 1926 p339
- From Beckley to big league. 17:1 O 1939 p25
- Raleigh county's memorial to its heroes. 9:9 Je 1932 p366- illus
- Rutherford state sanitarium. 9:9 Je 1932 p382-
- BEDFORD, "Walking Joe." 24:3 D 1946 p9
- Bedinger, Henry. Letter from Henry Bedinger to Captain Abram Shepherd (1781). JCHS 1, 1935 p49-
- Letter by Major Henry Bedinger to his brother (1835). JCHS 3, 1937 p38-
- BEDINGER, Henry. JCHS 18, 1952 p30-
- BEDINGER FAMILY. JCHS 9, 1943 p41-
- BEE, Ephraim. 8:11 Ag 1931 p374-
- BEE CULTURE. 23:8 My 1946 p8-
- BEECH BOTTOM. Two Hopewell sherds from Beech Bottom. WVA 5, 1952 p11- illus
- BEECROFT, Laura E. Some experiences of a Red Cross Army nurse. 13:6 Mr 1936 p182 por
- Beeghley, Leonard. Old-fashioned chair factory links yesterday with today. 14:6 Mr 1937 p215
- Beerbower, C. W. Gen. Washington's last trip. TT Sum 1954 p133-
- Beerbower, Ethel P. Preston Co. Buckwheat Festival. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p90-
- Beeson, Oris C. Native prerogative (f) 7:10 Jl 1930 p330-
- Who killed James Mallard? (f) 11:6 Mr 1934 p172-
- Beggarly boy (f) 8:2 N 1930 p56-
- Behold, the dreamer cometh. 19:2 N 1941 p54-
- BEHRENS, (Mrs.) H. Fred. 23:2 N 1945 p[1]
- BEIERLIN, Catarina. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p19-
- The Catarina Beierlin story. JCHS 23, 1957 p43-
- The Catarina Beierlin tombstone. JCHS 23, 1957 p49- illus
- Beinkampen, Lillian M. The cardinal in my tree(p) 9:11 Ag 1932 p460
- Indian Summer(p) 10:1 O 1932 p33
- To a robin(p) 9:10 Jl 1932 p425
- Wishes on my mother's birthday (p) 10:8 My 1933 p240
- Belcher, Lillian W. The old Sattes Mill. 17:12 S 1940 p331
- BELL, Sgt. Bernard B. 23:6 Mr 1946 p6
- Bell, C. W. The double grave. 7:1 O 1929 p6-
- Bell Telephone Co. SEE: Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co.
- Belle Boyd takes a letter. 21:12 S 1944 p18-
- BELLEVILLE, W. Va. Settlement of Belleville & the killing of Michael Coleman. 12:9 Je 1935 p271
- BELLWOOD. Peabody mines at Am-eagle & Bellwood. 7:12 S 1930 p389
- BELMONT (Jefferson Co.) JCHS 21, 1955 p17- illus
- BELMONT Farm (Jefferson Co.) JCHS 23, 1957 p48
- Beltz, Jennie Cecelia. An attic room (p) 2:5 F 1925 p156
- Birds of W. Va.(p) 2:2 N 1924 p45
- A Christmas anthem(p) 2:3 D 1924 p91
- For God made W. Va.(p) 2:11 Ag 1925 p392
- Independence Day (p) 2:10 Jl 1925 p379
- Must I behold(p) 3:8 My 1926 p252
- Solitude (p) 2:5 F 1925 p156
- A spring rain(p) 5:7 Ap 1928 p254
- BELTZHOVER, George M. A man who heard Lincoln's Gettysburg Address. 4:3 D 1926 p79- por

- BENDER, Sgt. Stanley. 24:2 N 1946 p6-
- BENEDUM, Michael L. 20:5 My 1943 p4- por; 20:6 Je 1943 p4- por; 22:11 Ag 1945 p4 por
- BENHAM, Gen H. W. 24:1 O 1946 p21-
- Benjamin, Jay W. Church of the western waters. 11:2 N 1933 p38-  
The lake(f) 12:2 N 1934 p40-  
Like father, like son. 4:7 Ap 1927 p215-  
Old bachelor(p) 11:2 N 1933 p57  
Pirate's doom(p) 10:12 S 1933 p360  
Prelude to peace with the Indians. 24:12 S 1947 p15-; 25:1 O 1947 p20-  
Sleep(p) 12:6 Mr 1935 p172  
Truth is stranger(f) 12:1 O 1934 p24-  
War drums on the Greenbrier. 17:10 J1 1940 p268-  
Wilderness Trail(f) 13:11 Ag 1936 p332-
- BENNETT, C. E. WVSU 1:15 Ap 1, 1911 p8 por
- Bennett, J. M. A little flower(p) 14:8 My 1937 p276  
Lydia Kimble Graham. 11:12 S 1934 p349  
Upper Timber Ridge neighborhood. 12:5 F 1935 p140-
- BENNETT, Jesse. Life & times of Jesse Bennett, M.D., 1769-1842. SHM 2:1 J1 1892 p1-
- BENNETT, R. W. 24:3 D 1946 p21
- Bennett, W. E. Man of the mountain (f) 23:9 Je 1946 p22-
- Bent, James A. The ethics of the pioneer fate. RCHS 1, 1924 p25-  
Indian massacres in Randolph County. RCHS 5, 1928 p15-  
The memory of our ancestors. RC HS 2, 1925 p61-
- Benton, Mark. All the governors of our State. 10:3 D 1932 p84-  
The old sky pilot blows up(f) 10:2 N 1932 p47-
- BENTLY, Samuel R. A community leader. 4:2 N 1926 p43- por
- BERKELEY COUNTY. Birthplace of President Andrew Jackson. HM 2:4 O 1902 p6-  
Wills. 1:2 N 1923 p24
- BERKELEY SPRINGS, W. Va. WV SW 1:14 Mr 25, 1911 p11  
Historical & descriptive notice of Berkeley Springs. WVHSP p49-  
Washington at Berkeley Springs. 12:5 F 1935 p134-
- BERLIN, W. Va. The ideal community in W. Va. 4:2 N 1926 p45-
- BERNARD G. SAMPSON CO. 24:7 Ap 1947 p38
- Berry, Nora B. Seeker. 17:10 J1 1940 p280
- BESS, Thomas. 24:10 J1 1947 p33  
Best of friends(f) 15:2 N 1937 p43-
- BETHANY COLLEGE. 3:7 Ap 1926 p226-  
The betrothal of Snow Bird(p) 9:10 J1 1932 p418-
- Betsy's transformation(f) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p62-
- BEUHRING FAMILY. HM 1:4 O 1901 p33-
- Beverly sells a real estate(f) 4:9 Je 1927 p327-
- BEVERLY, W. Va. Map of in 1854. RCHS 5, 1928 p4-  
Monument at Beverly. 3:3 D 1925 p88  
The old Beverly Road. 4:12 S 1927 p430 illus  
Slaves held in 1852. RCHS 5, 1928 p5  
SEE ALSO: Randolph County.
- BEVERLY & FAIRMONT TURNPIKE. DEHM 2:2 My 1949 p8-
- BEVERLY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. History of the Beverly Presbyterian Church. DEHM 5, 1952 p15-; 6, 1953 p15-
- Bewitched. 3:3 D 1925 p80-
- Beyer, Hazel. Threnody for dead wings(p) 7:2 N 1929 p36
- Beyer, Marie. Rhapsody in minor(p) 6:1 O 1928 p6  
White fire(p) 5:11 Ag 1928 p426
- Beyond the Blue. 22:6 Mr 1945 p24-

- Beyond the call of duty. 20:5 My 1943 p18-
- BIBB, E. E. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p33
- Bibby, O. Mad Morgan(f) 15:9 Je 1938 p283
- BIBLES. More Bibles & family records. JCHS 10, 1944 p29-  
More old Bibles. JCHS 9, 1943 p34-  
Some old Bibles. JCHS 8, 1942 p28-
- Big blow(f) 23:6 Mr 1946 p16-
- BIG MOSES(gas well). 24:7 Ap 1947 p10
- The big woods. 3:6 Mr 1926 p189-
- BIGAMY. Is bigamy ever legal in W. Va. 5:1 O 1927 p17
- Bigler, Henry W. History of the discovery of gold in California. SHM. 1:6 Je 1892 p283-; 2:1 Jl 1892 p22-; 2:2 Ag 1892 p70-
- Biliriki(f) 4:1 O 1926 p5-
- Billingslea, Georgia Anna. Answering(p) 14:6 Mr 1937 p212
- BILLMYER FAMILY. JCHS 17, 1951 p10- illus
- BILLMYER'S Mill. JCHS 17, 1951 p10- illus
- Bird, Roderick C. The plan(p) 15:1 O 1937 p22
- BIRDS. Birds of our mountains. 1:6 Mr 1924 p11-  
Birds of the wilderness. 9:7 Ap 1932 p294-  
Birds with interesting histories. 6:7 Ap 1929 p269-  
The compatibles (wrens). 3:7 Ap 1926 p231  
A conservator of the peace. 2:6 Mr 1925 p193-  
The cut up (blue jay). 3:8 My 1926 p263  
The drummer; a W. Va. bird of unusual interest. 2:11 Ag 1925 p402-  
The family man. 3:5 F 1926 p139  
Feeding the birds. 13:4 Ja 1936 p107-  
The fly by night. 3:2 N 1925 p55-  
Game of birds. 9:9 Je 1932 p370-  
Hatchet face. 3:4 Ja 1926 p107  
I nominate the tufted titmouse. 5:7 Ap 1928 p263  
In conventional black. 2:7 Ap 1925 p239-  
A little bird told me. 7:5 F 1930 p139-  
The little sot. 2:10 Jl 1925 p369-  
Nesting houses for birds. 13:5 F 1936 p137-  
The old reliable. 3:3 D 1925 p89  
Two master builders. 8:11 Ag 1931 p358-  
The utilitarian. 2:12 S 1925 p439-  
The warbler. 3:11 Ag 1926 p423-  
The wild pigeon. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p52  
Ye birds of West Virginia. 3:9 Je 1926 p310- illus
- Birge, William S. Ice-boat bridge(f) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p36-
- The birth of a soul(f) 4:3 D 1926 p78-
- BIRTHDAYS. This birthday business. 7:1 O 1929 p5-
- Bischoff, Carl F. Fairmont, a city of character. 1:10 Jl 1924 p16-
- Bishop, Elizabeth A. Twilight colors. 17:11 Ag 1940 p318
- The Bishop's story(f) 2:7 Ap 1925 p242-
- A bit of inside information(f) 9:12 S 1932 p486-
- A bit of land(f) 8:7 Ap 1931 p227-
- The black-and-white kitten(f) 5:1 O 1927 p5-
- The black calf(f) 4:4 Ja 1927 p107-
- Blackmail(f) 21:6 Mr 1944 p26-
- Black-out. 20:8 Ag 1943 p26-
- BLACKWATER CIVIC ASSOCIATION TT 1:1 Sp 1953 p62
- Blair, Belle M. Life holds so much of loveliness(p) 6:7 Ap 1929 p268  
March(p) 8:6 Mr 1931 p206  
Memory's pictures(p) 14:3 D 1936 p120  
The mountain road(p) 4:12 S 1927 p430
- BLAIR, Belle M. Two present-day poets. 14:1 O 1936 p9-

- BLENKO, W. H. 24:1 O 1946 p7-  
 BLENKO GLASS CO. 24:1 O 1946 p6-  
 BLENNERHASSETT, Harman. 12:1 O 1934 p22 por; 12:7 Ap 1935 p198-por; 22:3 D 1944 p15- por  
 Strange affinity between Aaron Burr & Harman Blennerhassett. 10:1 O 1932 p30-; 10:2 N 1932 p58-  
 BLENNERHASSETT ISLAND. Blennerhassett Island: its history, mystery & romance. 1:7 Ap 1924 p5-  
 Genesis of Blennerhassett Island. 9:12 S 1932 p472- illus  
 An island paradise. 19:6 Mr 1942 p115-  
 Blind SEE: West Virginia School for the Deaf & Blind.  
 The Blitzkreig shall die in the classroom. 17:12 S 1940 p347-  
 Blizzard, J. W. Civil War in central W. Va. 11:11 Ag 1934 p334  
 Episode of a Confederate Scout. 12:6 Mr 1935 p190  
 An incident of the Civil War. 12:5 F 1935 p158  
 Recollections of 1863. 12:10 J1 1935 p317  
 Blizzard, W. S. Editor of the W. Va. Review(p) 4:12 S 1927 p422  
 Blizzard, William C. Man who forgot to be a-freud. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941/2 p83-  
 BLOCH, Jesse A. 20:1 Ja 1943 p64 por  
 BLOCH, Samuel S. 5:5 F 1928 p186 por  
 BLOCH BROTHERS TOBACCO CO. A leader for more than 50 years. 14:2 N 1936 p59-  
 Mail Pouch, the original ribbon-cut. 9:10 J1 1932 p414-  
 Bloody milk(f) 5:1 O 1927 p10-  
 Bloyd, Gladys M. Marshall County's early settlers. 21:6 Mr 1944 p22-  
 BLOYD, John A. WVSU 1:22 Je 17, 1911 p9 por  
 Blue, Fred O. Anything lacking in W. Va.? 1:1 O 1923 p9-  
 BLUE, Fred O. WVSU 1:20 My 27, 1911 p6- por  
 BLUE SULPHUR SPRINGS. 4:8 My 1927 p308- illus  
 BLUEFIELD, W. Va. WVSU 1:1 N 19, 1910 p10-; WVSU 1:3 D 3, 1910 p6-  
 Bluefield. 14:11 Ag 1937 p365-  
 Bluefield, a city with a vision. 1:8 My 1924 p16- illus  
 Bluefield, nature's air-conditioned city. 24:11 Ag 1947 p3-  
 Bluefield of yesterday. 1:8 My 1924 p18- illus  
 Bluefield parking building. 24:11 Ag 1947 p27  
 Bluefield Shriners are active. 3:9 Je 1926 p287  
 Bluefield today. 6:9 Je 1929 p348  
 Mercer County. 21:11 Ag 1944 p8-illus  
 BLUEFIELD. BEAVER HIGH SCHOOL. Beaver High's A Cappella Choir. 24:11 Ag 1947 p21  
 Bluefield Colored Institute SEE: Bluefield State College.  
 BLUEFIELD DAILY TELEGRAM. 14:11 Ag 1937 p363-  
 BLUEFIELD FURNITURE CO. 21:11 Ag 1944 p26-  
 BLUEFIELD HARDWARE CO. 21:11 Ag 1944 p20-  
 Bluefield Institute SEE: Bluefield State College.  
 BLUEFIELD PRODUCE & PROVISION CO. 21:11 Ag 1944 p13-  
 BLUEFIELD STATE COLLEGE. 1:12 S 1924 p18-; 4:4 Ja 1927 p101-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p270; 6:6 Mr 1929 p234-; 8:5 F 1931 p164- illus  
 Bluefield State Teachers College SEE Bluefield State College.  
 BLUEFIELD. SUNSET NEWS. 14:11 Ag 1937 p363-  
 BLUEGRASS. W. Va. has Bluegrass too. 20:8 Ag 1943 p22-  
 Bluesilk & gingham apron(f) 1:12 S 1924 p 5-  
 Bluff(f) 17:3 D 1939 p87-  
 BOCK, Robert C. 25:2 N 1947 p7  
 BODY, F Leslie. 14:1 O 1936 p25 por  
 Boggs, Elsie Byrd. McCoy's old mill. 12:12 S 1935 p362-



- A recall of the Indian massacre at Fort Upper Tract. 12:3 My 1935 p253
- Boggs, Lawrence. All on account of Jennie. 3:8 My 1926 p270
- Bolton, E. J. A. These hills(p) 17:4 Ja 1940 p116
- BONAFIELD, Julia A. 15:5 F 1938 p145 por
- Bonar, J. S. West Liberty State Normal School. 4:7 Ap 1927 p254- illus
- Bond, A. J. The brook(p) 12:3 D 1934 p92
- Bond, John C. Registered. 19:10 JI 1942 p166-
- BOND, John C. 3:9 Je 1926 p357 por
- BOND, S. O. 24:1 O 1946 p31
- Bonnell, Mamie E. Needy & needed (p) 14:11 Ag 1937 p376
- BOOKMOBILES. Lewis County's rolling library. 8:2 N 1930 p46 illus  
SEE ALSO: Libraries
- Books and sails(f) 5:5 F 1928 p171-
- Boone, Daniel. Adventures of Colonel Daniel Boone, as told by himself. 15:9 1938 p272- por
- BOONE, Daniel. Daniel Boone in the Kanawha Valley. 12:4 Ja 1935 p102- por  
Daniel Boone's marriage to Rebecca Bryan. JCHS 1, 1935 p24-  
True vs false. 11:3 My 1934 p214
- Boone, Io. Andrew Price. 2:6 Mr 1925 p197-
- C. F. McClintic, son of W. Va. 7:6 Mr 1930 p172-
- Camp Greenbrier. 2:7 Ap 1925 p233
- General John L. Hines. 2:5 F 1925 p166-
- Ida Deck, pianist. 4:3 D 1926 p83-
- John Roscoe Turner. 3:10 JI 1926 p385-
- John William Withers. 4:1 O 1926 p19-
- Making sweets for the sweet. 1:2 N 1923 p16-
- Margaret Prescott Montague. 2:3 D 1924 p88-
- Mason Mathews Patrick. 2:11 Ag 1925 p403
- One of the most famous resorts in the world. 1:11 Ag 1924 p8-
- The story of General Johnson(f) 2:10 JI 1925 p382-
- True Christmas spirit. 3:3 D 1925 p73-
- W. Lacy Dixon, "the reliable magazine man." 2:4 Ja 1925 p125-
- What's in a name? 2:8 My 1925 p267-
- BOONE COUNTY. Historical sketch of Boone Co. 19:6 Mr 1942 p101- (Much of this issue devoted to Boone Co.)  
Rock carvings in Boone Co. WVA 2, 1950 p7- illus  
Whitesville. 24:2 N 1946 p22-
- BOONE COUNTY COAL CORP. 20:9 S 1943 p32 illus
- BOOTH, Harry G. 24:3 D 1946 p25
- Boothe, Billie W. The French mansion. 24:11 Ag 1947 p11-
- BOOTHE, Stella E. An unusual business woman. 3:5 F 1926 p156 por
- BOOTLEGGING. Over my shoulder. 15:12 S 1938 p373
- BOREMAN, Arthur I. 10 D 1932 p85 por; 13:10 JI 1936 p304 por; 22:10 JI 1945 p26 por; 23:3 D 1945 p22 por
- Borgwald, Lucille. Desertions from the Confederate Army. DEHM 3:1 Mr 1950 p15-
- BORROR, Bruce. WWSW 1:9 F 3, 1911 p9
- A borrowed pedigree(f) 3:11 Ag 1926 p415-
- BOSO, C. M. 24:7 Ap 1947 p36
- Bosworth, Albert S. Folk-lore. RCHS 4, 1927 p19-  
Henry Clay Dean, Pioneer West Virginia teacher & minister. RCHS 7, 1933 p37-  
Indian language. RCHS 1, 1924 p22-  
The mechanical and industrial arts of the Indians. RCHS 1, 1924 p21-  
Medicine man and his remedies. RCHS 1, 1924 p19-  
The pioneer period's contribution to civilization. RCHS 2, 1925 p69-  
Time(p) RCHS 7, 1933 p45

- Words of welcome. RCHS 7, 1933 p42-
- BOSWORTH, Albert S. RCHS 7, 1933 p34-
- Bosworth, John. The day call(f) 8:8 My 1931 p268-
- BOSWORTH, John W. Dr. John W. Bosworth, oldest physician in West Virginia. 13:2 N 1935 p55- por
- BOTANY. A botanist visits Tygarts Valley. RCHS 11, 1954 p23-
- Some famous West Virginia plant collections. 12:7 Ap 1935 p204-
- SEE ALSO: Flora.
- Boteler, Alexander R. Letter describing Independence Day celebration in Shepherdstown, JI 4, 1837. JC HS 1, 1935 p19-
- BOTELER, Alexander R. JCHS 20, 1954 p19- por
- Jefferson Countians in U. S. Congress. JCHS 18, 1952 p30-
- Bottum, Margaret H. Census discoveries about West Virginia. 1:9 Je 1924 p26-
- Boucher, Chauncey S. Efficiency in university management. 13:4 Ja 1936 p102-
- BOUNDARIES, State. Boundaries of West Virginia. 13:1 O 1935 p6-
- Boundary controversy between Pennsylvania & Virginia 1748-1785. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p28-
- The making of West Virginia: Its boundaries & counties. 10:9 Je 1933 p262-
- Maryland-West Virginia Boundary. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p43-; SHM 1:2 F 1892 p82-
- BOWER, the (Jefferson Co.) JCHS 24, 1958 p9- illus
- Old homes of the Leetown neighborhood. JCHS 7, 1941 p4-
- Bowers, A. H. Gardian angels(p) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p28
- BOWERS, Charles A. 23:8 My 1946 p17
- Bowers, G. The old home place(f) 11:8 My 1934 p233
- BOWERS, George M. WVSW 1:9 F 3, 1911 p6
- BOWERS, George W. 5:8 My 1928 p302; 7:12 S 1930 p410; 9:1 O 1931 p14
- Bowles, Leatha. Mathew P. Wyatt. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p46-
- Bowman, Earl C. West Liberty State Normal School. 1:8 My 1924 p9-
- BOWMAN, Thomas B. WVSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p16 por
- Box supper. 21:12 S 1944 p22-
- Boyce, C. R. Letter giving eyewitness account of a Civil War campaign in Western Virginia. DEHM 8, 1955 p18-
- BOYD, Belle. Belle Boyd, darling of the Confederacy. 12:5 F 1935 p155-
- Belle Boyd takes a letter. 21:12 S 1944 p18-
- Boyd, Donald L. Huntington plans for air transportation. 23:5 F 1946 p26-
- Boyd, Peter C. Dr. Simon P. Hullihen. 13:12 S 1936 p366-
- Historic Monument Place. 14:2 N 1936 p54-
- Lawrence A. Washington. 13:11 Ag 1936 p326-
- BOYD, T. Sutton. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p6 por
- Boys State SEE: Mountaineer Boys State.
- Brackett, Maude Parsons. Roadside prayer(p) 8:10 JI 1931 p320
- BRADDOCK, Gen. Edward. Braddock's grave(p) SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p196-
- Braddock's march through Jefferson County. JCHS 3, 1937 p29-
- March of Braddock's troops from Alexandria to attack Fort Duquesne in 1755. HM 2:3 JI 1902 p16-
- Brady, J. C. Hazel-Atlas Glass Co. 6:6 Mr 1929 p189
- BRADY, Samuel D. WVSW 1:17 Ap 22, 1911 p8- por
- Bragg, Pearl. Enough for all(f) 15:5 F 1938 p148-
- Brand, Margaret F. He chiseled. 25:4 Je 1948 p16-
- BRAND, William. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p5 por

- BRANDON, Charles W. WVSW 1:20  
My 27, 1911 p7- por
- BRANDONVILLE. Harrison Hagans  
and his times. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p1-  
illus
- BRANDT, Pearl W. 23:10 J1 1946  
p16 por
- Brannon, Henry. The Whipporwill(p)  
11:4 Ja 1934 p116
- The bravest man I ever knew(f) 1:2  
N 1923 p17-
- Brawner, H. P. Triumph in travel.  
14:2 N 1936 p81
- BRAXTON COUNTY. 23:3 D 1945  
p18-
- Breaking waves(f) 8:2 N 1930 p43-
- Breckenridge, Helen M. The hills(p)  
3:11 Ag 1926 p432
- Bredon, Burl. The adventurer. 17:10  
J1 1940 p280
- The ballad of the beast(p) 15:9 Je  
1938 p266
- Buccaneer(p) 15:9 Je 1938 p266
- Compensation(p) 19:6 Mr 1942  
p107
- The dream gypsy(p) 15:9 Je 1938  
p266
- Finale(p) 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p148
- Give me the world(p) 17:3 D 1939  
p90
- Requiem(p) 15:9 Je 1938 p266
- The rest are dreams(p) 14:6 Mr  
1937 p212
- Return of the wanderer(p) 14:7  
Ap 1937 p240
- Trails(p) 14:12 S 1937 p409
- Wind Ways(p) 17:2 N 1939 p41
- Brennan, Ignatius. Mt. State Glean-  
ings. WVSW 1:14 Mr 25, 1911 p15
- Breuninger, Joshua. Fort Ashby. TT  
2.3 Sum 1958 p149-
- Brevick, Conrad. Bluefield, W. Va.  
14:11 Ag 1937 p365-
- Brice, Malcolm. Mountain state fair-  
ways. 3:7 Ap 1926 p230-
- Brickman, Clarence W. Christ  
Church Parish. 12:9 Je 1935 p269-
- Bridge to opportunity. 24:4 Ja 1947  
p12
- BRIDGES. Forty ghosts, some alive.  
14:7 Ap 1937 p236-
- Great wire suspension bridge at  
Wheeling. 13:9 Je 1936 p270-
- Landmarks of yesterday. 11:5 F  
1934 p145-
- Lemuel Chenoweth and his  
bridges. RCHS 3, 1926 p81-
- Lemuel Chenoweth, the bridge  
builder. 11:8 My 1934 p228-
- Monarch of the Tygarts. 9:7 Ap  
1932 p304-
- Passing of an historic land mark.  
11:6 Mr 1934 p169
- W. Va.'s bridges. 8:3 D 1930 p82-
- When a ghost is not a ghost. 8:11  
Ag 1931 p364-
- Bright(f) 4:1 O 1926 p22-
- Bright valley(f) 17:1 O 1939 p27-
- Brinker, Robt. D. Lilly White(p) 6:1  
O 1928 p6
- Briscoe, W. D. Evett's Run(p) HM  
3:4 O 1903 p265-
- BROADDUS INSTITUTE. WVSW 1:  
2 N 26, 1910 p5-
- SEE ALSO: Alderson-Broaddus Col-  
lege
- Bronson(f) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p57-
- BROODEN, James. 9:2 N 1931 p126-
- BROOKE, Charles F. T. 23:7 Ap 1946  
p16
- Brooke, St. George T. Merrimac-  
Monitor Battle TA 2:1 O 1902 p30-
- BROOKE COUNTY. Evacuation of  
an Adena burial mound at the  
Half-Moon site. WVA 4, 1951 p1-  
illus
- Brooks, A. B. The black widow. 13:2  
N 1935 p46
- A constructive conservation pro-  
gram. 4:7 Ap 1927 p229-
- Earliest spring flowers. 13:6 Mr  
1936 p171
- Feeding the birds. 13:5 Ja 1936  
p107-
- The Gauley River Camp School  
For Boys. 4:3 D 1926 p82-
- Great outdoors in W. Va. 2:1 O  
1924 p10-
- Lighting the lamp of conservation  
in W. Va. 2:4 Ja 1925 p136-

- Migration. 13:8 My 1936 p243-
- Monongahela National Forest. 10:1 O 1932 p16-
- Nesting houses for birds. 13:5 F F 1936 p137-
- A new tree for West Virginia. 3:6 Mr 1926 p207
- Next. 13:7 Ap 1936 p202-
- Squirrels. 13:3 D 1935 p78
- You can destroy the work of ages in a minute. 3:3 D 1925 p77-
- BROOKS, A. B. 21:3 D 1943 p13- por
- BROOKS, Elisha. 24:9 Je 1947 p18
- Brooks, Fred E. Along our highways. 8:12 S 1931 p394-
- The "big road" and the "school road." 7:11 Ag 1930 p355-
- Birds of our mountains. 1:6 Mr 1924 p11-
- Birds of the wilderness. 9:7 Ap 1932 p294-
- Birds with interesting histories. 6:7 Ap 1929 p269-
- Cheer up, the worst is yet to come. 9:8 My 1932 p336-
- A day afield in southern W. Va. 3:5 F 1926 p137-
- A far call. 8:10 Jl 1931 p322-
- Flower-bed under the maple. 9:6 Mr 1932 p259-
- Game of birds. 9:9 Je 1932 p370-
- Go to the ant. 9:3 D 1931 p148-
- God in science. 10:7 Ap 1933 p204-
- Here & there. 4:6 Mr 1927 p175-
- I don't like snakes. 9:4 Ja 1932 p186-
- I nominate the tufted titmouse. 5:7 Ap 1928 p263-
- A little bird told me. 7:5 F 1930 p139-
- My hymenopterous namesake. 8:6 Mr 1931 p190-
- A numerous company of flies. 8:7 Ap 1931 p223-
- Nuts to take the place of our vanishing chestnuts. 9:5 F 1932 p220-
- One seat back(f) 2:6 Mr 1925 p195
- Our beautiful wild azaleas. 7:6 Mr 1930 p173-
- Our doomed chestnuts. 1:5 F 1924 p24-
- Quarter-mile spring. 9:1 O 1931 p72-
- Running away from work. 7:7 Ap 1930 p205-
- 65 million thousand-legs. 7:4 Ja 1930 p105-
- A sower went forth to sow. 7:8 My 1930 p235-
- Things small & great. 2:7 Ap 1925 p234-
- Top of West Virginia. IMWV 2:3 O/N 1908 p11-
- Two homes. 8:8 My 1931 p254-
- Two master builders. 8:11 Ag 1931 p358-
- W. Va. scientists. 2:9 Je 1925 p308-
- W. Va. wild flowers. 7:10 Jl 1930 p326-
- When autumn comes to South Branch valley. 9:2 N. 1931 p112-
- BROOKS, Fred E. My father, Fred E. Brooks. 10:6 Mr 1933 p181- por
- Brooks, Maurice. Cranberry Glades. 21:5 F 1944 p14-
- Hill culture, for denfense & afterwards. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941/2 p72
- My father, Fred E. Brooks. 10:6 Mr 1933 p181-
- A nature study center. 11:5 F 1934 p140-
- Oglebay Park. 23:8 My 1946 p4-
- Oglebay Park Nature Training School. 11:8 My 1934 p234-
- Spring comes to New River Gorge. 11:7 Ap 1934 p198-
- A unique cultural institution. 25:3 D 1947 p17-
- Watoga on the Greenbrier. 23:10 Jl 1946 p4-
- W. Va.'s orchid wealth. 11:6 Mr 1934 p166-
- Brooks, Walter B. Interesting incidents . . . during the Civil War. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p38-
- Wild Pigeon. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p52-
- BROOKS, Wayne T. 24:7 Ap 1947 p37



- BROOKS, William C. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p38
- Brooks, William E. A calendar for my daughter(p) 6:6 Mr 1929 p158  
The cycle(p) 6:5 F 1929 p132
- BROOMFIELD, John C. WVSW 1:2 N 26, 1910 p10 por
- Brother Sipes and Grandpap's coat (f) 23:11 Ag 1946 p8-
- Brown, D. D. Lumbering in Randolph County. RCHS 11, 1954 p82-  
Nearly 167 years of Methodism in the Tygarts Valley. RCHS 11, 1954 p91-  
The part of Free Masonry in the American Revolutionary War. RC HS 11, 1954 p30-
- Brown, Doris. Adventuring(p) 12:8 My 1935 p234  
Alone with you(p) 11:2 N 1933 p57  
I'll always love(p) 10:12 S 1933 p360  
In my garden(p) 11:7 Ap 1934 p206  
Secrets(p) 9:11 Ag 1932 p460  
Sketches(p) 11:5 F 1934 p131  
Useless regrets(p) 11:4 Ja 1934 p110
- Brown, G. F. Unusual rock formation. 3:2 N 1925 p61
- BROWN, George. History of the Brown Family. HM 1:4 O 1901 p21-
- Brown, Hays. Pure-blooded Americans. 1:5 F 1924 p33-
- BROWN, J. Newton. Braddock's grave(p) SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p196-
- Brown, J. Slidell. Preston County's lost chance for the presidency. 7:11 Ag 1930 p360-
- BROWN, John. 21:2 N 1943 p3- por  
Harpers Ferry episode. 17:1 O 1939 p5-  
John Brown, a unique character in American history. 3:6 Mr 1926 p191- por  
John Brown's last visit to Western Virginia. 3:7 Ap 1926 p228- illus  
John Brown's provisional constitution. JCHS 9, 1943 p25-  
The Legacy of John Brown. 10:10 JI 1933 p284- illus
- Old John Brown's fort. 3:9 Je 1926 p320- illus
- Brown, Kirk. Early settlement of Friends in the valley of Virginia. HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p55-
- BROWN, M. L. WVSW 1:1 N 19, 1910 p9; WVSW 1:22 Je 17, 1911 p6
- BROWN, Malcolm M. 24:9 Je 1947 p20
- BROWN, Mary Virginia. 23:6 Mr 1946 p14-
- BROWN, Oliver. 1:2 N 1923 p24-
- BROWN, Philip E. 21:12 S 1944 p20-por
- Brown, Robert L. To the old covered bridge(p) 12:11 Ag 1935 p345
- BROWN, Robert M. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p96-
- BROWN, Samuel B. 20:4 Ap 1943 p20 por
- Brown, Thomas. The old Academy in Charles Town. JCHS 1, 1935 p35
- BROWN, Thomas E. JCHS 20, 1954 p45
- BROWN, Warren L. 24:3 D 1946 p8-
- BROWN, William H. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p149 por
- The brown gingham apron(f) 2:3 D 1924 p81-
- BROWNE, John Franklin. A college student at seventy-four. 1:6 Mr 1924 p13- por
- Broyles, J. W. West Virginia Wesleyan College looks to day of peace. 22:10 JI 1945 p25-
- BRUCE, James A. 24:7 Ap 1947 p11
- BRUCETON MILLS, W. Va. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p162- illus
- BRYAN, Wm Jennings. Landmarks of yesterday. 12:9 Je 1935 p277
- BRYAN, Rebecca. Daniel Boone's marriage to Rebecca Bryan. JCHS 1, 1935 p24-
- BRYANT, Billy. 14:12 S 1937 p403-por
- BRYER, Harry H. WVSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p7 por
- Buchanan, W. Huntington 1871-1946. 23:5 F 1946 p14-
- Buchanan, Lucille. A possibility(p) 11:8 My 1934 p239

- BUCK, Pearl. 22:12 S 1945 p16 por;  
10 My 1933 p245  
The birthplace of Pearl Buck. 14:  
4 Ja 1937 p144- illus  
Pearl S. Buck, a native West Vir-  
ginian. 10:7 Ap 1933 p203- por
- BUCKHANNON, W. Va. Pringle  
Brothers, founders of Buckhannon.  
10:11 Ag 1933 p328-  
Strawberry Festival 17:8 My 1940  
p212- illus
- BUCKHANNON RIVER. Rock shel-  
ters, Indian antiques and "the Lost  
Mine" on the Buckhannon River.  
SHM 2:1 J1 1892 p38-
- BUCKWHEAT FESTIVAL. 25:1 O  
1947 p4-; TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p90-  
illus
- BUFFALO ACADEMY. Early acad-  
emies of the great Kanawha Val-  
ley. SHM 1:6 Je 1892 p295-
- BUFFALOES. W. Va. buffalo trails.  
8:10 J1 1931 p332-  
W. Va.'s only buffaloes. 13:3 D  
1935 p90-
- BUFFINGTON, Carroll B. 24:4 Ja  
1947 p29
- BUFFINGTON, William. History of  
Buffington Family & por of Wm.  
Buffington. HM 1:4 O 1901 p19-
- BULK LAW. IMWV 2:5 Ja/F 1909  
p19-
- Bull, Robert Holton. Charleston Edu-  
cation Center. 12:12 S 1935 p366-
- BULLITT, Thomas. HM 4:3 J1 1904  
p213-
- BULLSKIN RUN. JCHS 2, 1936 p20-  
14:3 D 1936 p112-
- BULLTOWN, battle of. 10:9 Je 1933  
p254-
- BULLTOWN, W. Va. Bulltown salt  
mine. RCHS 7, 1933 p28-
- Burdette, Franklin L. A tale of W.  
Va. Politics. 14:10 J1 1937 p343-
- Burdette, H. P. A triumph in jour-  
nalism in an agricultural county.  
11:10 J1 1934 p287-
- Burial mounds SEE Mounds.
- Burke, Nancy. Homesick(p) 6:9 Je  
1929 p336
- BURKE, Redmond. The story of  
Redmond Burke. JCHS 22, 1956  
p40-
- Burleigh, William G. Ellis Proud-  
foot's ghost(f) 6:10 J1 1929 p388-  
The Franklin mystery(f) 6:12 S  
1929 p454-
- BURMEISTER, Ray J. 20:3 Mr 1943  
p20 por
- BURNING SPRINGS. George Wash-  
ington and the burning springs.  
13:5 F 1936 p134-
- Burns, J. M. Good roads. IMWV 2:5  
Ja/F 1909 p21-
- BURNS, James Anderson. 1:11 Ag  
1924 p10-
- Burnside, Jane. Clarksburg(p) 13:6  
Mr 1936 p185
- BURR, Aaron. 22:3 D 1944 p17-  
Strange affinity between Aaron  
Burr & Harman Blennerhassett.  
10:1 O 1932 p30-; 10:2 N 1932 p58-
- BURR, Peter. Peter Burr & his  
house. JCHS 10, 1944 p4-
- BURRLAND (Jefferson Co.) JCHS  
22, 1956 p25-
- Burt, D. A. Seventy years of prog-  
ress. 11:11 Ag 1934 p325-
- BURT, D. A. 9:1 O 1931 p43  
From newsboy to business leader.  
4:10 J1 1927 p368 por
- BURTON, R. Harold. 24:5/6 F/M  
1947 p17
- Bus lines SEE: Motor bus lines.
- BUSH, Ira B. IMWV 2:2 S 1908 p20-  
por
- Bush, Nancy F. Son of the mountain  
(f) 23:12 S 1946 p8-
- Bush, R. G. Fall is Forest Festival  
time. 17:12 S 1940 p329-  
Maneuver area. 21:4 Ja 1944 p26
- Bushong, Millard K. Jefferson  
County in the War of 1812. JCHS  
6, 1940 p4-
- Business Colleges SEE: West Vir-  
ginia Business College
- But once a year(f) 11:3 D 1933 p79-
- Butler, Charles E. Printing's five-  
hundredth anniversary. 17:9 Je  
1940 p241-
- BUTLER, James D. HM 4:2 Ap 1904  
p172 por
- BUTTS, Whitmore S. 22:4 Ja 1945  
p18

- Buzzell, L. H. An economic picture of Randolph County, Va. 1860. RC HS 10, 1942 p62-  
 Gateway to Monongahela National Forest. RCHS 11, 1954 p78-  
 Slavery in Randolph County. RC HS 9, 1937 p58-  
 By fire(f) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p67-  
 Byers, E. L. Memorial days of yore in Grafton. 19:9 Je 1942 p148-  
 Byrnside, Harriet. Lest we forget(p) 13:8 My 1936 p242  
 Treasure room(p) 13:9 Je 1936 p269  
 Byrnside, M. A. Mountains of Boone. 19:6 Mr 1941 p100
- C
- "C. L." Floyd on Cotton Hill(p) 5:1 O 1927 p4  
 Western Virginia(p) 5:1 O 1927 p4  
 Cabe Morefield's reputation(f) 2:2 N 1924 p41-  
 Cabell, C. A. Building a mining community. 4:7 Ap 1927 p208-; 6:6 Mr 1929 p187-  
 Employees first. 3:9 Je 1926 p308-  
 The need for religious education. 3:2 N 1925 p60  
 Protect the squirrels. 2:1 O 1924 p16  
 Work of the West Virginia Game & Fish Commission. 3:11 Ag 1926 p422-  
 CABELL, C. A. 8:1 O 1930 p17; 20:1 Ja 1943 p45 por; 23:9 Je 1946 p11 por  
 CABELL COUNTY. Slavery in Cabell Co. HM 1:4 O 1901 p35-  
 The West End of West Virginia. HM 1:4 O 1901 p6-  
 CABELL COUNTY. ARCHEOLOGY. Abstracts from an obliterated site (46-Cb-10). WVA 5 1952 p22- illus  
 Fort Ancient(?) art in Cabell and Mason Counties. WVA 5, 1952 p24 illus  
 Petroglyphs on the Guyandot River. WVA 5, 1951 p1- illus, p45-  
 CABIN CREEK, W. Va. The tragedy of the Flynn family; first settlers on Cabin Creek. 10:11 Ag 1933 p320-  
 CABIN CREEK CONSOLIDATED COAL CO. 3:9 Je 1926 p248- illus; 6:6 Mr 1929 p210-  
 CACAPON RIVER. 4:2 N 1926 p44-  
 CACAPON SPRINGS. 24:3 D 1946 p4  
 CADDLE, Bertram. 24:3 D 1946 p26  
 Caesar and the hills(f) 21:7 Ap 1944 p20-  
 CAIN, T. B. 3:4 Ja 1926 p112 por  
 CALDWELL, W. Va. The passing of an historic landmark. 11:6 Mr 1934 p169-  
 CALENDARS. The change of calendars. HM 3:3 Jl 1903 p226-  
 Calhoun, H. M. Hermit Island. 6:12 S 1929 p458-  
 Pendleton County. RCHS 3, 1926 p5-  
 A trip thru Smoke Hole. 4:1 O 1926 p8- illus  
 CALHOUN COUNTY. Courthouse wars. 21:4 Ja 1944 p29-  
 CALIFORNIA. History of the discovery of gold in California. SHM 1:6 Je 1892 p283-; 2:1 Jl 1892 p22-; 2:2 Ag 1892 p70-  
 The caliph & the mule(f) 8:7 Ap 1931 p231-  
 Callaghan, Glenn S. Pourquoi Montani Semper Liberi(p) 10:4 Ja 1933 p109  
 CALLAHAN, Dennis. HM 4:4 O 1904 p328-; SHM 1:2 F 1892 p55-  
 CALLAWAY COAL CO. 7:12 S 1930 p413  
 CAMDEN, Johnson N. WVU's collection of historical manuscripts. 11:1 O 1933 p384  
 Cameron, L. S. An all round W. Va. athlete. 5:9 Je 1928 p358-  
 CAMERON FAMILY. Family history of the Camerons of Virginia. HM 2:4 O 1902 p57-  
 CAMERON HIGH SCHOOL. WWSW 1:9 F 3, 1911 p8  
 CAMP CHARNOCK. National guard encampment at Kanawha City. 3:2 N 1925 p59-  
 CAMP CRAIG. 6:12 S 1929 p458-  
 CAMP FAIRCHANCE. 19:6 Mr 1942 p104- illus

- CAMP GREENBRIER. 2:7 Ap 1925 p233
- CAMPBELL, Alexander. HM 2:4 O 1902 p65- por
- CAMPBELL, Archibald W. 11:9 Je 1934 p258-  
WVU's collection of historical manuscripts. 11:1 O 1933 p384
- Campbell, Dorothea. Business women. 17:8 My 1940 p221-
- Campbell, George H. No fairies(p) 17:4 Ja 1940 p116
- CAMPBELL, John. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p33-
- Campbell, Louis R. Our Heroes. HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p24
- CAMPS. An experiment in humanity. 12:11 Ag 1935 p326-  
Historic camp grounds at Moundsville. 6:2 N 1928 p53  
War drums on the Greenbrier. 17:10 Jl 1940 p268- illus  
SEE ALSO: Names of individual camps.
- CANAAN VALLEY. 20:8 Ag 1943 p30
- CANALS. The C & O Canal. JCHS 16, 1950 p19-  
James River & Kanawha Canal. 12:9 Je 1935 p280-
- CANCER. 22:7 Ap 1945 p17; 24:7 Ap 1947 p19
- CANDY INDUSTRY. Perk-Anne Candy Co. 1:2 N 1923 p16-
- CANNELTON COAL CO. 24:4 Ja 1947 p2-
- Cannon in the Laurel. 25:2 N 1947 p13-; 25:3 D 1947 p21-
- CANON, John. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p33
- Cantrall, Anne Wood. West Virginia (p) 1:3 D 1923 p7
- CANTRELL, William. HM 4:3 Jl 1904 p192 por
- Capehart, Stephen. Coalsmouth. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p35-
- Capehart, S. P. Teays Family of Kanawha. HM 4:4 O 1904 p290-
- Capital on the "Potowinack." 21:2 N 1943 p17
- CAPITAL PUNISHMENT. West Virginia's last public hanging. 15:11 Ag 1938 p336-
- Captain Eph & his river packet(f) 9:12 S 1932 p475-
- CARBIDE & CARBON CHEMICALS CORPORATION. 21:3 D 1943; p4-; 24:7 Ap 1947 p20-
- CARBON BLACK INDUSTRY. Oscar Nelson, genius of the carbon black industry. 10:5 F 1933 p135-  
United Carbon Company. 9:1 O 1931 p52- illus
- CARBON FUEL CO. 20:1 Ja 1943 p44- illus  
Carbon Fuel Co., a story of mines & men. 14:2 N 1936 p56-  
"Carbon Splint," a superior quality coal. 9:1 O 1931 p63-  
Employees first. 3:9 Je 1926 p308-illus
- CARBON, W. Va. A little journey to a big mining town. 8:1 O 1930 p18-illus
- Carey's Brand(f) 2:5 F 1925 p167-
- Carleton, Will. Automobilia(p) WV SW 1:2 N 26, 1910 p3
- CARLISLE, Walter. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p7
- CARMICHAEL, James H. 25:3 D 1947 p6
- CARMICHAEL FAMILY. The Carmichael homestead. 9:12 S 1932 p488
- Carnegie Museum SEE: Pittsburgh. Carnegie Museum.
- Carnes, Eva M. Across the years. 21:10 Jl 1944 p12-  
All-day meetin. 21:6 Mr 1944 p12-  
Big blow(f) 23:6 Mr 1946 p16-  
Box supper. 21:12 S 1944 p22-  
Brief history of Mercer Co. 21:11 Ag 1944 p32-  
Brother Sipes and Grandpap's coat(f) 23:11 Ag 1946 p8-  
Chicken stew(f) 22:12 S 1945 p18-  
College on a hilltop. 23:9 Ja 1946 p4-  
Copper kettle on my head(f) 23:4 Ja 1946 p4-



- Courthouse wars. 21:4 Ja 1944 p29-; 21:5 F 1944 p22-
- Ghost that baked biscuits(f) 21:7 Ap 1944 p7-
- God's acre. 22:9 Je 1945 p18-
- Grandmother wasn't so dumb. 20:7 JI 1943 p26-
- Happy tree. 22:3 D 1944 p10-
- Kanawha's coal oil industry. 21:2 N 1943 p28-
- King's day. 24:3 D 1946 p6-
- Last Thursday in November. 22:2 N 1944 p18
- Lend least. 22:8 My 1945 p8-
- Me, insurrectionist. 20:8 Ag 1943 p20-
- Mighty man for preaching. 22:7 Ap 1945 p7-
- Milestones. 20:5 My 1943 p22-
- Miracle of granny's creek. 22:10 JI 1945 p27-
- Postwar plans. 23:2 N 1945 p16-
- Salt River odyssey. 21:8 My 1944 p18-
- Seer of Kanawha Valley. 20:1 Ja 1943 p54-
- Singin' school. 20:9 S 1943 p43
- A State is born. 20:6 Je 1943 p10-
- State makes her law. 22:4 Ja 1945 p7-
- Summer cooler. 21:9 Je 1944 p20-
- Treasures it contains. 20:2 F 1943 p22-
- W. Va.'s furs. 21:3 D 1943 p18-
- Carnes, Percy. Betsy's transformation(f) IMVV 1:2 Ja 1908 p62-
- CARNIFEX FERRY, battle of. After the battel of Carnifex Ferry. 13:1 O 1935 p16-
- The battle of Carnifex Ferry. 9:2 N 1931 p114-
- Cannon in the Laurel. 25:2 N 1947 p13-; 25:3 D 1947 p21-
- Carpenter, Charles. All in 5 miles. 7:5 F 1930 p142-
- Berkeley Springs. 15:5 F 1937 p184-
- Billy Richardson's last ride. 8:12 S 1931 p404-
- The birthplace of Pearl Buck. 14:4 Ja 1937 p144-
- Booker T. Washington and W. Va. 14:10 JI 1937 p344-
- Buried treasure. 12:12 S 1935 p358-
- Carpenters, Elk Valley pioneers. 9:12 S 1932 p476-
- Caves with histories. 11:12 S 1934 p354-
- Claymont & Frank R. Stockton. 14:3 D 1936 p106-
- Early architecture in the Eastern Panhandle. 12:10 JI 1935 p304-
- Early maps of W. Va. territory. 9:3 D 1931 p152-
- The evolution of our dialect. 7:1 O 1929 p9-
- Family names in W. Va. 11:7 Ap 1934 p188-
- Famous W. Va. trees. 8:4 Ja 1931 p112-
- The first books of W. Va. 12:7 Ap 1935 p212-
- Folk art in W. Va. 13:2 N 1935 p44-
- Folk-song gleanings along the C & O. 8:11 Ag 1931 p368-
- Greenbrier Valley. 9:8 My 1932 p330-
- Harewood. 8:6 Mr 1931 p198-
- Harrison County homes of M. D. Post. 14:6 Mr 1937 p194-
- How W. Va. got that way. 8:5 F 1931 p166-
- In Webster's Mountains. 8:2 N 1930 p50-
- Loneliness(p) 15:8 My 1938 p237
- Monuments in W. Va. 9:5 F 1932 p234-
- The New River canyon. 7:11 Ag 1930 p352-
- Northern panhandle. 9:4 Ja 1932 p196-
- Old churches of W. Va. 8:8 My 1931 p260-
- Old taverns of W. Va. 10:1 O 1932 p21-
- Our old grain mills. 9:2 N 1931 p120-
- Our place names. 6:11 Ag 1929 p422-

- Prehistoric stone and earth works in W. Va. 9:6 Mr 1932 p274-
- Remnants of archaic English in W. Va. 12:3 D 1934 p77-
- Some central W. Va. legends. 8:1 O 1930 p7-
- Some common Americanisms. 9:9 Je 1932 p378-
- Some unique W. Va. homes. 12:6 Mr 1935 p166-
- South Branch country. 9:7 Ap 1932 p302-
- Southern W. Va. 9:11 Ag 1932 p441-
- The story of a great coal company. 12:4 Ja 1935 p124-
- Tygart's Valley. 9:10 JI 1932 p406-
- Weather lore. 7:9 Je 1930 p279-
- W. Va. buffalo trails. 8:10 JI 1931 p332-
- W. Va. expletives. 13:11 Ag 1936 p346-
- W. Va.'s bridges. 8:3 D 1930 p82-
- W. Va.'s waterfalls. 11:9 Je 1934 p264-
- Carpenter, Ethel P. Lorna from selected acorns(f) 24:7 Ap 1947 p22-
- Peter(f) 24:3 D 1946 p15-
- CARPENTER FAMILY. Carpenters, Elk Valley pioneers. 9:12 S 1932 p476-
- Carr, Lucile Davis. Night in the hills (p) 13:9 Je 1936 p269
- Carr, Raymond Wesley. My life(p) 14:3 D 1936 p120
- CARRIGAN, Charles S. WVSU 1:22 Je 17, 1911 p7- por
- CARROLL, D. J. 24:5/6 F/Mr 1947 p33
- CARSKADON, H. G. WVSU 1:15 Ap 1, 1911 p9 por
- Carter, Fannie Cobb. State Industrial Home for Colored Girls. 4:7 Ap 1927 p275-
- Carter, Lawrence R. Monument place. 17:3 D 1939 p88
- The old stone church of Elm Grove. 14:4 Ja 1937 p149
- Carwell, Mary Eliz. Resignation(p) 9:5 F 1932 p244
- CARY, Nathaniel. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p7
- Case of consanguinity(f) 14:10 JI 1937 p340-
- The cat and the pine tree(f) 3:8 My 1926 p271-
- The catalogues are here. 16:2 N 1938 p44
- The cat's paw(f) 5:7 Ap 1928 p260-
- CAVES. Caves with histories. 11:12 S 1934 p354- illus
- Cornwell cave, its discovery & development. 11:4 Ja 1934 p106- illus
- Exploring West Virginia caves. 24:10 JI 1947 p21-
- Washington Masonic Cave in old Jefferson. 4:10 JI 1927 p362-
- Cavitt, James R. A boy's dream that became a reality. 17:8 My 1940 p214-
- West Virginia's Great Free Fair. 17:11 Ag 1940 p311-
- CAVITT, James R. 17:9 Je 1940 p232
- Cawthon, Earl R. Fall thoughts(p) 13:3 D 1935 p79
- THE CEDARS. 17:4 Ja 1940 p115-
- CEMETERIES. God's acre. 22:9 Je 1945 p18-
- Some old graves & graveyards of Jefferson County. JCHS 3, 1937 p23-
- CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION (Phila.) State makes her bow. 22:4 Ja 1945 p7-
- CENSUS. 1920 Census discoveries about W. Va. 1:9 Je 1924 p26-
- CEREDO. An experiment in colonization and a dream empire. 15:6 Mr 1938 p168-; 15:7 Ap 1938 p198-; 15:8 My 1938 p232-
- A certain justice(f) 15:6 Mr 1938 p187-
- CHAMBER OF COMMERCE SEE: West Virginia Chamber of Commerce.
- CHAMBERS, W. T. 24:7 Ap 1947 p38
- Chancellorsville, 1863(f) 7:1 O 1929 p10-
- Chandler, Gladys Ryan. Silver mist & flame(p) 7:3 D 1929 p68
- Until(p) 6:6 Mr 1929 p158

- Chappelear, Custis. Irving's visit to the valley. JCHS 1, 1935 p21-
- CHARLES TOWN. Charles Town and its notables. JCHS 8, 1942 p19-  
Charles Town horse racing in early days. JCHS 22, 1956 p16  
Postmasters & Post Offices in Charles Town. JCHS 18, 1952 p23-
- CHARLES TOWN ACADEMY. Notice of establishment. JCHS 1, 1935 p52-  
The old Academy in Charles Town. (Contains a list of subscribers as of 1795). HM 5:1 p18-
- CHARLES TOWN. EDUCATION. Wright Denny. JCHS 21, 1955 p32-
- CHARLESTON. Annals of the Mountain State. 7:5 F 1930 p140-  
Charleston and the Civil War. 11: 11 Ag 1934 p322- illus  
Charleston Educational Center. 12: 12 S 1935 p366-  
Charleston May Festival. 15:6 Mr 1938 p171-  
Charleston, our capital city. 24:9 Je 1947 p9-  
Charleston Symphony orchestra. 24:9 Je 1947 p21  
Charleston, the capital city. 10:12 S 1933 p352-  
Charleston today. 1:3 D 1923 p26-  
Charleston's Dunkirk. 19:6 Mr 1942 p106-  
Description. Much of this issue of the WVR devoted to various aspects of Charleston. 22:10 1944  
Feud of the sister cities. 19:3/4 D/ Ja 1941/2 p76-  
Historical & descriptive sketch of the Great Kanawha & New River valleys. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p5-  
Kanawha Boulevard. 17:10 Jl 1940 p278- illus  
Legislation of the "Old Dominion," relative to the capital city of W. Va. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p119-  
Original Map of Charleston, dated 1807. HM 4:4 O 1904 p322- illus  
Sketch . . . of Charleston, the capital of W. Va. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p5-  
Some leading Charleston banks. 3:5 F 1926 p160-  
South Charleston. 24:7 Ap 1947 p5-  
What to do in Charleston. 17:10 Jl 1940 p285-  
Where natural resources & industry meet. 22:1 O 1944 p30-
- Charleston, 1863(f) 5:11 Ag 1928 p432-
- Charter, L. R., Jr. Some new conditions in banking. 7:9 Je 1930 p267
- CHASE, J. E. WVSW 1:22 Je 17, 1911 p8 por
- CHEAT MOUNTAINS. Early iron industry in the Cheat Mts. 14:1 O 1936 p16-  
Iron towns in the Cheat Neck. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p29- illus
- CHEAT RIVER. 14:8 My 1937 p278-  
Check for chicks. 21:4 Ja 1944 p24-
- CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES. Chemical industry in W. Va. 4:7 Ap 1927 p224-  
Chemical production at Institute. 21:6 Mr 1944 p6-  
Clendenin chemical plant. 21:3 D 1943 p4- illus  
SEE ALSO: Names of individual concerns and products.
- CHENOWETH, John. Soldier of the Revolution. RCHS 1, 1924 p41-
- Chenoweth, John P. Natural gas from well to flame. 16:2 N 1938 p46-  
The production of the perfect fuel, natural gas. 10:6 Mr 1933 p172-  
Rise of the natural gas industry. 9:1 1931 p32  
United Fuel Gas Co. 12:7 S 1930 p442; 14:2 N 1936 p42- illus
- CHENOWETH, Lemuel. Lemuel Chenoweth and his bridges. RCHS 3, 1926 p81-  
Lemuel Chenoweth, bridge builder. RCHS 11, 1954 p52-  
Lemuel Chenoweth, the bridge builder. 11:8 My 1934 p228- por  
The monarch of the Tygarts. 9:7 Ap 1932 p304-
- Chenoweth, (Mrs) Marion. I love my enemy(p) 8:11 Ag 1931 p381

- Jealousy(p) 8:3 D 1930 p76  
 Sycamores in Summer(p) 7:11 Ag 1930 p350  
 Sycamores in Winter(p) 7:11 Ag 1930 p350
- CHERNOFF, Howard L. 21:10 JI 1944 p19 por
- Cherokee Rose. Meetheethashee, or the Cherokee Rose on the Scioto (p) SHM 2:1 JI 1892 p44-
- CHERRY CRAG (Jefferson Co.) JC HS 22, 1956 p26
- CHERRY LAKE FARM (Jefferson Co.) JCHS 23, 1957 p44-
- CHESAPEAKE & OHIO CANAL. JCHS 16, 1950 p19-
- CHESAPEAKE & OHIO RAILROAD. 6:6 Mr 1929 p177  
 George Washington's railroad. 14: 9 Je 1937 p299- illus
- CHESAPEAKE & POTOMAC TELEPHONE CO. 10:6 Mr 1933 p174-
- CHESS. Chess in West Virginia. 17: 2 N 1939 p54-  
 The Game du Royale. 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p149-
- Chicken stew(f) 22:12 S 1945 p18
- Child burial at site 46 MS-61. WVA 3, 1950 pl- illus
- CHILD CARE. Series of articles on child care. 19:1 O 1941 p12-; 19:2 N 1941 p40-
- CHILD LABOR LEGISLATION. Editorial comment. IMWV 2:6 Mr 1909 p15-  
 Editorial comment. 15:1 O 1937 p6
- The child of the unknown soldier(f) 1:12 S 1924 p13-
- CHILD WELFARE. An experiment in humanity. 12:11 Ag 1935 p326-illus
- CHILDREN — HANDICAPPED. The Pines (for crippled children). 21: 6 Mr 1944 p10-
- CHILSON, Ernest. 7:12 S 1930 p396 por
- Chilton, Elizabeth. Before dawn(p) 13:11 Ag 1936 p338  
 To an eagle(p) 13:9 Je 1936 p269
- Chilton, William E., Jr. The West Virginians. 9:3 D 1931 p157
- CHILTON, William E., Jr. 9:3 D 1931 p157 por
- CHILTON, William Edwin. IMWV 2:6 Mr 1909 p12-; WVSW 1:13 Mr 11, 1911 p5 por
- China SEE: Pottery Industry  
 China is the limit. 3:2 N 1925 p54-
- Chittenden, Larry. Remember the Alamo(p) SHM 2:2 Ag 1892 p97-
- Chitwood, Agnes C. The last corner (f) 7:1 O 1929 p21-  
 Voice from Anzio. 21:8 My 1944 p20  
 The white dress(f) 14:4 Ja 1937 p136-
- Christman, Lewis H. Origin of the names of the county seats of W. Va. 8:2 N 1930 p44-
- CHRISTMAS. Speaking of Christmas. 14:3 D 1936 p99-  
 Speaking of Christmas spirit. 15: 3 D 1937 p78-  
 Traditional W. Va. peacetime Christmas. 22:3 D 1944 p26-
- Christmas a century ago(f) 11:3 D 1933 p82-
- Christmas eve on pickshin(f) 13:3 D 1935 p70-
- A Christmas gift from the devil. 4:3 D 1926 p73-
- Christmas revenge(f) 5:3 D 1927 p99-
- Christmas turkey(f) 25:3 D 1947 p19-
- Christopher, David A. Football in W. Va. 1:3 D 1923 p14-
- CHURCH HOSPITAL (Wheeling). 17:2 N 1939 p47-
- CHURCHES. The Bethel Church. R CHS 4, 1927 p32-  
 Christ Church parish (Fairmont). 12:9 Je 1935 p269-  
 Church on the western waters (Lewisburg). 11:2 N 1933 p38-  
 The earliest church in Randolph County. RCHS 8, 1936 p52-  
 Early churches in W. Va. 14:3 D 1936 p100- illus  
 The English Church. JCHS 1, 1935 p43-  
 First church organized within present limits of W. Va. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p98-



- First Methodist Episcopal Church of Charleston. WVSW 1:18 My 6, 1911 p5- illus
- First Presbyterian Church of Wheeling. DEHM 9, 1957 p23-4th Street "Mother Church" (Wheeling). 12:6 Mr 1935 p176-
- German Methodist Episcopal Church 15:1 O 1937 p18- illus
- Holy Trinity Lutheran Church of Elkins. DEHM 8, 1955 p1-
- Landmarks of yesterday. 11:5 F 1934 p145-
- Little Round Church on the hill. 9:11 Ag 1932 p453
- Morgan Morgan's church. 21:4 Ja 1944 p14-
- Old Broad Run Baptist Church. 9:10 Jl 1932 p420- illus
- Old churches of W. Va. 8:8 My 1931 p260- illus
- Old stone church of Elm Grove. 14:4 Ja 1937 p149
- People's Temple (Fairmont). WV SW 1:2 N 26, 1910 p10
- Rise & progress of the United Brethren Church in W. Va. SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p151-
- St. Sebastians (Wheeling). TT 1:2 Sum 1953 p69
- The story of Saint George's Chapel, Norborne parish. 10:7 Ap 1933 p194-
- Story of the old Rehoboth Church. 15:4 Ja 1938 p114-
- SEE ALSO: names of individual churches & clergymen, religion.
- Ciller, A. Penn. Shelter(p) IMWV 2:7 Ap 1909 p45
- To my muse(p) IMWV 2:7 Ap 1909 p17
- CINCINNATI SOCIETY OF VIRGINIA. List of members of the Society as of July 1858. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p5-
- Cinders, coal smoke & culture. 20:8 Ag 1943 p18-
- CITIES & TOWNS. Former names of West Virginia towns. HM 3:3 Jl 1903 p255
- Oldest town in West Virginia. HM 1:3 Jl 1901 p28-
- Origin of the names of the county seats of West Virginia. 8:2 N 1930 p44-
- SEE ASO: names of individual cities and towns.
- CITIZENS' GUARANTY & TRUST CO. WVSW 1:4 D 10, 1910 p6-
- CIVIC CLUBS. Luncheon clubs in West Virginia. 1:6 Mr 1924 p15-
- CIVIL DEFENSE. Necessity for civil defense. 19:6 Mr 1942 p114-
- CIVIL WAR. Ambush on the Greenbrier. HM 4:3 Jl 1904 p241-
- Battle-fields of West Virginia. SH M 1:4 Ap 1892 p173-
- Beginning of the Civil War in West Virginia. 14:6 Mr 1937 p200-
- Bulltown, battle of. 10:9 Je 1933 p254- map
- C. R. Boyce's eye-witness account of a civil war campaign in Western Virginia. DEHM 8, 1955 p18-
- Carnifex Ferry, battle of. 9:2 N 1931 p114- illus
- Charleston and the Civil War. 11:11 Ag 1934 p322- illus
- The Civil War in border West Virginia. 13:5 F 1936 p150-
- Civil War in central West Virginia. 11:11 Ag 1934 p334
- Corrick's Ford, battle of. 4:4 Ja 1927 p104-
- Desertions from the Confederate Army. DEHM 3:1 Mr 1950 p15-
- Droop Mountain, battle of. 6:1 O 1928 p14- map; DEHM 6, 1953 p1-
- Early actions of the Civil War in Randolph County. DEHM 5, 1952 p1-
- Episode of a confederate scout. 12:6 Mr 1935 p190
- Garnett at Corrick's Ford. RCHS 2, 1925 p53-
- How the dam was saved. 2:6 Mr 1925 p198-
- An incident of the Civil War. 12:5 F 1935 p158
- Jesse Reno, hero of South Mountain. 11:5 F 1934 p128-
- Journal of a soldier of 1861. 8:2 N 1930 p51-

- Kessler's Cross lanes, the battle of "The Knives & Forks." 11:1 O 1933 p388- map
- A List of Potomac Crossings. JC HS 24, 1958 p28- map
- Merrimac-Monitor battle. TA 2:1 O 1902 p30-
- Morgan "goes a-riding" & views West Virginia. 6:8 My 1929 p310-
- Philippi, battle of. WVSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p4
- Pryce Lewis, spy for the Union operations in Western Virginia. DEHM 2:1 Mr 1949 p22- por; 2:2 My 1949 p17- por
- Potomac Crossings. JCHS 24, 1958 p32- illus
- Recollections of 1863. 12:10 JI 1935 p317
- Rich Mountain, battle of. RCHS 2, 1925 p46-; RCHS 10, 1942 p46-; RCHS 11, 1954 p1-
- Scary, the first battle in the great Kanawha Valley. 4:3 D 1926 p69-map
- Shallow grave, double honor. 14:7 Ap 1937 p231
- Smithfield, battle of. JCHS 18, 1952 p8- map
- Clark, Bertha L. Make-believe mandy. 23:8 My 1946 p28
- CLARK, C. B. WVSW 1:14 Mr 25, 1911 p6 por
- Clark, Charlton M. How spruces came to Appalachia. 12:10 JI 1935 p311-
- Clark, Earl. From trees to board feet. 16:1 O 1938 p16-
- Clark, Elizabeth C. Allegheny Front (p) 12:7 Ap 1935 p211
- CLARK, Hyre D. 11:5 F 1934 p141
- Clark, Mary V. Letters of a mountaineer flapper(f) 6:7 Ap 1929 p273-
- Clark, Roberta. Monuments(p) 12: 11 Ag 1935 p345
- Clark, W. C. I. M. Adams. 2:12 S 1925 p435
- Journal of a soldier of 1861. 8:2 N 1930 p51-
- A tall oak from a little acorn. 2:7 Ap 1925 p231-
- Clarksburg(p) 13:6 Mr 1936 p185
- CLARKSBURG. 9:1 O 1931 p17
- City seal of Clarksburg. 1:7 Ap 1924 p18
- Clarksburg, jewel of the hills. 24: 5/6 F/M 1947 p4-
- Clarksburg's water supply. 1:7 Ap 1924 p19-
- Greater Clarksburg. 1:7 Ap 1924 p16-
- Empire National Bank. 10:9 Je 1933 p270
- Methodism in Clarksburg. WVSW 1:3 D 3, 1910 p9
- Notice of founding of Randolph Academy at Clarksburg, Harrison County, Va. WVHSP, p119
- Clarkson, Albert G. On the way down. 14:8 My 1937 p268-
- Clay, Florence Young SEE: Clay, Frances Young.
- Clay, Frances Young. Alice L. Randall. 24:7 Ap 1947 p24
- Beaver Pond. 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p152
- A few facts on ice. 17:4 Ja 1940 p118-
- The glass bubble. 17:2 N 1939 p37-
- Searching for bluebells. 19:6 Mr 1942 p109-
- Smiles(p) 17:8 My 1940 p210
- CLAY DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL. WVSW 1:8 Ja 1911 p7
- CLAYMONT COURT. 21:1 O 1943 p10- illus; JCHS 15, 1949 p25-
- Claymont and Frank R. Stockton. 14:3 D 1936 p106- illus
- Claypool, Minnie P. A boy's view of picnics(p) 4:10 JI 1927 p358
- CLAYTON, Richard. 22:5 F 1945 p7
- Cleavenger, Juanita. Hill-top house (f) 22:6 Mr 1945 p20
- Jesse James visits Greenbrier 20:8 Ag 1943 p24-
- Legend of Wizard Clip. 19:12 S 1942 p229-
- Silver bullet(f) 20.5 My 1943 p28-
- CLEAVER, Asbury. TT 1:1 Sp 1953 p40 por



- Clemmet Dooley's great animal show(f) 10:1 O 1932 p28-
- CLEMENS, John Marshall. Mark Twain's father reared in Mason County. 12:6 Mr 1935 p173
- CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne. Mark Twain's family in W. Va. 22: 2 N 1944 p6- illus  
Mark Twain's father reared in Mason County. 12:6 Mr 1935 p173
- CLEMENTS, B. S. Company mine doctor awarded Holmes medal. 25: 2 N 1947 p20
- CLENDENIN, Ann. Cornstalk's raid on the Greenbrier, 1763. 13:9 Je 1936 p266-
- Cleldenin, James B. West Virginia begins reforestation. 3:10 Jl 1926 p397
- CLENDENIN, William. HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p34 por
- CLENDENIN. Clendenin chemical plant. 21:3 D 1943 p4-  
John Ewig and the Clendenin Massacre. HM 4:3 Jl 1904 p203-
- CLENDENNIN FAMILY. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p68
- Cleldenning, Ann. Sound investment(p) 19:2 N 1941 p57
- CLENDINEN FAMILY. The Clendinens. HM 4:3 Jl 1904 p189- por
- CLERGY. Circuit rider and sermon of long ago. 11:7 Ap 1934 p200  
The old circuit rider. 12:11 Ag 1935 p346-
- Cleveland, T. W. To a little child (p) 14:4 Ja 1937 p146
- CLIFFORD, Col. Thomas E. 22:9 Je 1945 p6- por
- CLIMATE. This state, W. Va. 14:2 N 1936 p46-
- Cline, Carl. Growing pains of football. 19:2 N 1941 p37
- Cline, William P. Letter from Chaplain Cline. 19: 3/4 D/Ja 1941 p69-
- CLOTHIER, William J. 20:9 S 1943 p32-
- COAL. "Carbon Splint," a superior quality coal. 9:1 O 1931 p63-  
Coal and its value to W. Va. 15:4 Ja 1938 p102- illus  
Coal in the war years. 24:1 O 1946 p26-  
Coal research; what it means to W. Va. 8:5 F 1931 p146-  
Coal resources. 24:8 My 1947 p9-  
The fusion point of ash. 11:10 Jl 1934 p291-  
His majesty, King Coal. 16:1 O 1940 p8- illus  
Our lessening coal supply. IMWV 2:4 D 1908 p11  
Pocahontas, queen of coals and men. 14:11 Ag 1937 p377  
The romance of coal. 3:2 O 1925 p41-  
Three thousand years of coal in W. Va. 24:11 Ag 1947 p7-  
West Virginia coal in 1930. 8:5 F 1931 p160-  
West Virginia coal produces liquid fuel. 21:1 O 1943 p4
- COAL GASIFICATION. 24:8 My 1947 p9-
- COAL INDUSTRY. 24:1 O 1946 p30-  
Advertising coal. 21:10 Jl 1944 p5-illus  
Algoma mines have been worked for 40 years. 7:12 S 1930 p440  
American Coal Co. makes record production in 1930. 7:12 S 1930 p448-  
Beckley, capital of the Winding Gulf coal area. 9:9 Je 1932 p384  
The beginning of coal development in Randolph County. RCHS 5, 1928 p50-  
Booth-Bowen mine fourth one in Pocahontas-Flat Top field. 7:12 S 1930 p458-  
Cabin Creek Consolidated Coal Co. 3:9 Je 1926 p348- illus; 6:6 Mr 1929 p210-  
Callaway Coal Co. 7:12 S 1930 p413  
Chafin, Jones & Heatherman and their Peach Creek mine. 7:12 S 1930 p436-  
Coal, citizenship, and community service. 7:12 S 1930 p393-  
A coal company that is a real community builder. 7:12 S 1930 p428-

- Coal for charcoal. TT 1:3 Aut 1953 p19-
- Coal freight rates from W. Va. 8: 10 J1 1931 p321
- Coal is King in W. Va. 7:12 S 1930 p386-
- Coal mining and community builders. 9:1 O 1931 p29-
- Coal, our principal industry. 13:12 S 1936 p358-
- Colonel Sam Dixon & the Price Hill mine. 7:12 S 1930 p460-
- Consolidation Coal Co. 9:1 O 1931 p74-
- A deep shaft mine in the Northern Panhandle. 7:12 S 1930 p464
- Employees first. 3:9 Je 1926 p308-illus
- Future of the Williamson & the Tug River coal field. IMWV 2:1 Ag 1908 p45- illus
- Gay Coal & Coke Co. 20:9 S 1943 p22
- Gauley Mt. Coal Co. and the development of Anstead. 7:12 S 1930 p408
- Guyan-Eagle Coal Co. 7:12 S 1930 p424
- History of the great Kanawha River slack water improvement (methods & rates of shipping coal). HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p67- illus
- I remember that mining town. 15: 7 Ap 1938 p203-
- Island Creek Coal Co. is the largest producer in Logan field. 7:12 S 1930 p454-
- Kanawha coal fields. 2:9 Je 1925 p334-
- Koppers Coal Co. 7:12 S 1930 p450-
- Laing coal companies. 14:2 N 1936 p63-
- Lillybrook Coal Co. 20:3 Mr 1943 p17
- A little journey to Riley Camp & the Buffalo-Eagle mines. 7:12 S 1930 p409-
- Lorado Coal Co. 21:1 O 1943 p26-
- Mead Coal Co. 7:12 S 1930 p422-
- Mill Creek mine first in W. Va. in Pocahontas field. 7:12 S 1930 p444-
- Miltrena briquets, the fuel of the future. 9:1 O 1931 p34-
- Minter Coal Co. 20:3 Mr 1943 p28-illus
- Moniter Coal & Coke Co. 7:12 S 1930 p446; 20:9 S 1943 p18- illus
- My experiences in the Smokeless coal fields of W. Va. 3:9 Je 1926 p355-
- New England Fuel and Transportation Co.'s mines. 7:12 S 1930 p441
- The New River coal fields. 2:9 Je 1925 p332-; 5:1 O 1927 p26
- New River Coal Co. 20:1 Ja 1943 p30-; 21:4 Ja 1944 p21
- New River Company. 5:1 O 1927 p27-
- Norfolk & Chesapeake Coal Co. IMWV 2:3 O/N 1908 p5
- An old operation carried on in the modern method. 7:12 S 1930 p414-
- Peabody mines at Ameagle & Bellwood. 7:12 S 1930 p389-
- Personal relations in the coal industry. 22:4 Ja 1945 p12-
- Pioneers in the Pocahontas Coal Field. 21:11 Ag 1944 p22-
- Pocahontas Fuel Co., successor to the pioneers. 7:12 S 1930 p416-
- Prestige of W. Va. coal is enhancing Knight Products. 14:12 D 1936 p72-
- Price Hill Colliery Co. 9:1 O 1931 p10
- Raleigh Black Knight, pioneer in the great coal field. 7:12 S 1930 p397-
- The Raleigh Black Knight, pioneer in modern merchandising. 9:1 O 1931 p45-
- Raleigh Coal & Coke Co. 23:1 O 1945 p27
- Raleigh Smokeless Fuel Co. 20:3 Mr 1943 p15- illus
- Raleigh-Wyoming Coal Co. 3:9 Je 1926 p343
- Raleigh-Wyoming Mining Co. 7:12 S 1930 p447; 20:3 Mr 1943 p26-
- Safety, our first consideration, New River Co.'s slogan. 7:12 S 1930 p462-

- Senator Stephen B. Elkins in defense of W. Va. coal. DEHM 1:1 My 1948 p9-
- The Smokeless Fuel Co. 6:6 Mr 1929 p170-
- A story of mines & men. 7:12 S 1930 p385
- Story of West Virginia's famous smokeless coal fields. 3:9 Je 1926 p290-
- TVA and West Virginia industry. 12 Ja 1935 p110-
- Textbook fallacies vs. basic facts. 23:2 N 1945 p30-
- Thacker Coal & Coke Co. IMVV 2:1 p45- illus
- U. S. Coal & Coke Co. 20:7 JI 1943 p5-
- Valley Camp Coal Co. 7:12 S 1930 p452-
- West Virginia's greatest industry. 4:7 Ap 1927 p232-
- Weyanoke Coal Co. 21:11 Ag 1944 p40-
- Winding Gulf coal fields. 4:7 Ap 1927 p211-
- Windsor Power House Coal Co. 7:12 S 1930 p465
- Wyatt Coal Co. 9:1 O 1931 p83-
- SEE ALSO: names of individual companies.
- COAL MINES & MINING — ACCIDENTS & EXPLOSIONS.** Monongah catastrophe. IMVV 1:2 Ja 1908 p13- illus
- Relief of victims of the Lick Branch disasters. IMVV 2:7 Ap 1909 p6
- COAL MINES & MINING — SAFETY.** Mine safety. IMVV 2:3 O 1908 p45-
- Mine safety work in W. Va. 6:6 Mr 1929 p244-
- Mining is becoming safer. 17:7 Ap 1940 p179-
- Salvaging life & limb. 9:1 O 1931 p66-
- COAL OIL.** Kanawha's coal oil industry. 21:2 N 1943 p28-
- COAL RIVER VALLEY.** The story of Fort Tackett. 8:11 Ag 1931 p372; 12:9 Je 1935 p264-
- COALSMOUTH.** HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p35-
- Cobb, William H. The beginning of coal development in Randolph County. RCHS 5, 1928 p50-
- Bulltown Salt Mine. RCHS 7, 1933 p28-
- Captain Joseph Friend and William Currence. RCHS 4, 1927 p17-
- DeWitt Clinton Woodford. RCHS 7, 1933 p23-
- Dr. A. S. Bosworth. RCHS 7, 1933 p34-
- Firearms in American history. RC HS 5, 1928 p38-
- French engineer built first roads over mountains in local territory. RCHS 7, 1933 p13-
- Garnett at Corrick's Ford RCHS 2, 1925 p53-
- Haddan Fort. RCHS 4, 1927 p51-
- The hero and his powder gourd. RCHS 1, 1924 p33-
- The Huttonsville vicinity. RCHS 3, 1926 p55-
- Interesting history of Harper family. RCHS 7, 1933 p17-
- Jacob C. Harper family Bible. RCHS 4, 1927 p12-
- Lemuel Chenoweth and his bridges. RCHS 3, 1926 p81-
- Margaret Johnson Skidmore. RC HS 6, 1929 p19-
- The Mason and Dixon Line. RCHS 3, 1926 p29-
- The old black mammy. RCHS 5, 1928 p6-
- Presbyterianism in the Tygarts Valley. RCHS 2, 1925 p26-
- Roney's Fort. RCHS 3, 1926 p75-
- Shavers Mountain, and the Shaver family. RCHS 8, 1936 p66-
- Sheffey Taylor's fiddle. RCHS 4, 1927 p14-
- Story of Moses and Margaret Phillips. RCHS 7, 1933 p30-
- COBB, William H.** Captain William H. Cobb. RCHS 7, 1933 p8-
- Resolutions pertaining to the death of William H. Cobb. RCHS 7, 1933 p11-

- COBERLY, Lucie. 25:3 D 1947 p2
- Coberly, Willa Jean. The beginning of medical science in ancient civilization. DEHM 1:1 My 1948 p12-
- Cofer, Eloise. Dollars for holly. 21: 12 S 1944 p16
- COFFMAN, Charles G. WVSU 1:23 J1 1, 1911 p5 por; 2:6 Mr 1925 p191
- COFFMAN, I. Wade. WVSU 1:21 Je 3, 1911 p6 por
- COLCORD COAL COMPANY. Coal mining and community builders. 9:1 O 1931 p29-
- COLE, J. W. WVSU 1:8 Ja 21, 1911 p7 por
- Cole, Llewellyn S. Lincoln(p) 13:5 F 1936 p147
- COLE, William J. 1:5 F 1924 p7-; 21:11 Ag 1944 p27 por
- Coleman, Malcom SEE: Coleman Michael.
- COLEMAN, Michael. Settlement of Belleville and the killing of Michael Coleman. 12:9 Je 1935 p271-
- COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES. Charleston Educational Center. 12: 12 S 1935 p366-
- Efficiency in university management. 13:4 Ja 1936 p102-
- Our state schools. 1:3 D 1923 p21-
- SEE ALSO: Names of colleges and universities.
- Collins, Justus. Coal freight rates from W. Va. 8:10 J1 1931 p321
- The fusion point of ash. 11:10 J1 1934 p291-
- The future of West Virginia. 11:12 S 1934 p34
- My experiences in the Smokeless coal fields of W. Va. 3:9 Je 1926 p355-
- The Smokeless Fuel Co. 6:6 Mr 1929 p170-
- COLLINS, Justus. 23:7 Ap 1946 p11 por
- Justus Collins, an outstanding pioneer coal operator in W. Va. 7:12 S 1930 p702- por
- Justus Collins, a pioneer coal operator in W. Va. 6:6 Mr 1929 p168-
- A pioneer in the Smokeless Coal fields. 3:9 Je 1926 p354 por
- To the top in the coal industry. 9:1 O 1931 p33 por
- Collins, Richard H. A Kentucky romance of 1776. SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p168-
- COLLINS SETTLEMENT. Traditions and legends of Collins Settlement. 13:2 N 1935 p38-
- The Colonel's brandy(f) 14:11 Ag 1937 p370-
- The coming in(f) 2:2 N 1924 p48-
- COMMUNISM. Communism in W. Va. 8:10 J1 1931 p330
- A compromise candidate(f) 12:12 S 1935 p379-
- Compton, G. A. At home(p) 23:6 Mr 1946 p13
- August in West Virginia(p) 23:11 Ag 1946 p6
- Avowal(p) 24:9 Je 1947 p25
- Beauty is here(p) 9:6 Mr 1932 p268
- Collected poems. 23:10 J1 1946 p19
- Compensation(p) 24:2 N 1946 p28
- Don't believe a word he says(p) 23:7 Ap 1946 p26
- Growing old(p) 23:4 Ja 1946 p13
- Hills(p) 10:1 O 1932 p33
- It was theirs(p) 24:2 N 1946 p21
- The light(p) 23:3 D 1945 p13
- Quest(p) 23:7 Ap 1946 p13
- Rainbow(p) 24:11 Ag 1947 p24
- Science(p) 24:8 My 1947 p27
- Spruce Knob. 17:11 Ag 1940 p318
- Summer, good-bye(p) 9:2 N 1931 p123
- Comstock, J. Franklin. I knew them in prison (review). 13:7 Ap 1936 p219
- CONCORD COLLEGE. Concord State Normal. 1:4 Ja 1924 p14-illus; 4:7 Ap 1927 p272; 6:6 Mr 1929 p218-; 8:5 F 1931 p156
- Concord State Normal is a School of merit. 3:11 Ag 1926 p428- illus
- Concord State Teachers College. 14:11 Ag 1937 p373
- CONCORD COLLEGE. LIBRARY. The Goodykoontz collection. 23:3 D 1945 p26



- Concord State Teachers College  
SEE: Concord College.
- CONDRY, John C. 24:4 Ja 1947 p29
- CONESTOGA WAGONS. The conestoga wagon. RCHS 5, 1928 p61-illus
- The Confession(f) 12:10 Je 1935 p298-
- The confetti man(f) 8:10 J1 1931 p324-
- CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR. 24:2 N 1946 p6-  
Beyond the call of duty. 20:5 My 1943 p18-  
In the highest tradition. 23:6 Mr 1946 p4-
- The Congressman(f) 12:5 F 1935 p144-
- CONLEY, James. A gentleman of the bar. 8:2 N 1930 p54- por
- Conley, Phil. Advertising coal. 21:10 J1 1944 p5-  
Artistic glass by Blenko. 24:1 O 1946 p6-  
Atomic bombs, 23:3 D 1945 p4-  
Boyd B. Stutler, editor. 14:4 Ja 1937 p135-  
A business built on high ideals. 4:4 Ja 1927 p111-  
C. A. Cabell. 23:9 Je 1946 p11-  
A community leader. 4:2 N 1926 p43-  
Concord State Normal School. 1:4 Ja 1924 p14-  
A distinguished member of the bar. 10:8 My 1933 p229-  
An enterprise that costs the State \$30,000,000 annually. 6:12 S 1929 p450-  
A factory that has a commanding position in the pottery industry. 5:8 My 1928 p302-  
Facts about banks & Banking in W. Va. 5:9 Je 1928 p340-  
"The Fool" a play of fallacies. (review). 1:5 F 1924 p28-  
Forrest C. Sammons. 21:7 Ap 1944 p3-  
Fostoria, magic glassware. 5:3 D 1927 p104-
- The founder of the city of Williamson. 2:5 F 1925 p162
- A friend of W. Va. 11:8 My 1934 p218-
- From \$5 a month to head of a large bank. 1:6 Mr 1924 p7-
- From laborer in coal mines to governor of W. Va. 6:6 Mr 1929 p160-
- General Machinery Ordinance Corp. 23:1 O 1945 p6-
- A great West Virginian has passed. 3:3 D 1925 p25
- The Hill brothers of Oak Hill. 10:4 Ja 1933 p104-
- Industries from little acorns grow. 11:3 D 1933 p80-
- An internationally known axe manufacturer. 8:3 D 1930 p84-
- Karl Myers, poet, philosopher. 2:7 Ap 1927 p229-
- King Solomon's banker. 3:5 F 1926 p159
- Laing Coal Companies. 14:2 N 1936 p63-
- A little journey to a big industry. 4:12 S 1927 p432-
- A little journey to a big mining town. 8:1 O 1930 p18-
- A man of vision. 7:12 S 1930 p396
- A master in industry and in the art of friendship. 8:1 O 1930 p17
- Meet West Virginia 22:10 J1 1945 p14-
- A modern ice manufacturing plant. 5:11 Ag 1928 p428-
- A mountaineer banker. 2:2 N 1924 p43-
- Ninety-two years of energetic service. 1:2 N 1923 p9-
- A noted cattleman. 13:11 Ag 1936 p341
- One of W. Va.'s most prominent citizens. 11:9 Je 1934 p252-
- Oscar Nelson. 10:5 F 1933 p135-
- Otto Schenk. 2:4 Ja 1925 p121-
- Our Father who art . . . 21:3 D 1943 p16-
- Our state schools. 1:3 D 1923 p21-
- A pioneer in the tobacco business. 5:5 F 1928 p186-

- A progressive young businessman. 6:4 Ja 1929 p110-
- A prominent West Virginian. 8:11 Ag 1931 p360-; 10:6 Mr 1933 p169-; 12:12 S 1935 p361-
- Some West Virginia Review objectives. 20:2 F 1943 p8-
- State schools for Colored Deaf & Blind. 5:4 Ja 1928 p150-
- A sweet singer of the hills. 5:5 F 1928 p173
- True vs false. 11:8 My 1934 p214
- A visit to Bellevue. 4:2 N 1926 p37-
- West Virginia manufactured articles. 6:3 D 1928 p72-
- "The West Virginian." 4:1 O 1926 p17
- West Virginians volunteer to fight cancer. 24:7 Ap 1947 p19
- Wildcatter number one. 20:5 My 1943 p4-
- William J. Cole. 1:5 F 1924 p7-
- A young man of vision. 9:10 JI 1932 p410-
- Young toys, made in Charleston. 22:1 O 1944 p23
- Conley, Phyllis. Life's Garden(p) 14: 12 S 1937 p405
- Conley, Ralph W. Serpents of West Virginia. 16:1 O 1938 p13-
- Conley, William G. John Logan. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p137-
- Our banks are essential to the progress of the State. 6:9 Je 1929 p338
- A visit to the Natural Bridge Va. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p142-
- West Virginia, an industrial state. 7:12 S 1930 p383-
- CONLEY, William G. 7:12 S 1930 p382 por; 21:4 Ja 1944 p17 por; IMWV 2:2 S 1908 p22- por
- From laborer in coal mines to governor of W. Va. 6:6 Mr 1929 p160- por
- Conn, Robert. Black Water(p) 6:11 Ag 1929 p416
- CONNELL, Patrick M. 24:3 D 1946 p25
- CONNOLY, John. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p33
- CONNOR, Charles W. 21:1 O 1943 p14 por
- Conquering the Morgans. 3:6 Mr 1926 p194-
- Conrad, Mary L. Robert Rutherford. HM 1:4 O 1901 p54-
- CONSERVATION. IMWV 2:3 O/N 1908 p42-
- A constructive conservation program. 4:7 Ap 1927 p229-
- A fallacy in the conservation program of West Virginia. 15:10 JI 1938 p310-
- Hunters'-fishermen's paradise. 17: 3 D 1939 p70
- Lighting the lamp of conservation in W. Va. 2:4 Ja 1925 p136-
- Renewing our trout streams. 1:11 Ag 1924 p24-
- Wartime task of the Conservation Commission. 20:1 Ja 1943 p40-
- West Virginia Wild Life League. 6:5 F 1929 p136-
- SEE ALSO: Reforestation, Soil Conservation, Wildlife.
- CONSOLIDATED BUS LINES. 21: 11 Ag 1944 p34-
- CONSOLIDATION COAL CO. 9:1 O 1931 p74- illus
- Story of a great coal co. 12:4 Ja 1935 p124-
- Constable of Laurel Fork(f) 13:1 O 1935 p14-
- Constitution, W. Va. SEE: West Virginia — Constitution.
- Conversazione in Morgantown. 22:12 S 1945 p24
- Conway, F. L. An outstanding Raleigh County Company. 20:3 Mr 1943 p15-
- COOK, E. W. 24:3 D 1946 p26
- Cook, Roy Bird. Albert Gallatin Jenkins. 11:8 My 1934 p225-
- The balance of power during the Civil War. 4:11 Ag 1927 p394-
- The Battle of Bulltown. 10:9 Je 1933 p254-
- Battle of Carnifex Ferry. 9:2 N 1931 p114-
- The Battle of Droop Mountain. 6: 1 O 1928 p14-



- Charleston & the Civil War. 11:11 Ag 1934 p322-
- Colonel James Strode Swearingen. 10:11 Ag 1933 p314-
- Daniel Boone in the Kanawha Valley. 12:4 Ja 1935 p102-
- The destruction of Gauley Bridge. 3:1 O 1925 p5-
- Enoch Rector & Rector College. 13:10 JI 1936 p296-
- Falls of the Little Kanawha. 3:4 Ja 1926 p110-
- Fort Seybert. 12:3 D 1934 p74-
- George Markley, the hero of Balangiga. 14:2 N 1936 p40-
- George Washington & the Burning Springs. 13:5 F 1936 p134-
- Governor Joseph Johnson. 12:1 O 1934 p8-
- Hall Young of Alaska, (review). 5:9 Je 1928 p348
- History of Berkeley County, (review). 6:4 Ja 1929 p117
- Idiosyncrasies of a dog. 12:11 Ag 1935 p342-
- In the footsteps of Washington in W. Va. 5:5 F 1928 p174-
- James Rumsey. 3:9 Je 1926 p314-
- Jesse Reno, the hero of South Mountain. 11:5 F 1934 p128-
- John George Jackson. 12:7 Ap 1935 p208-
- John Hazard, the man of mystery. 2:8 My 1925 p265-
- Joseph Andrew Jackson Lightburn. 11:3 D 1933 p72-
- Kessler's Cross Lanes, the battle of the "Knives & Forks." 11:1 O 1933 p388-
- Lewis county's rolling library. 8:2 N 1930 p46
- "Mad Anne" Bailey at Fort Lee. 11:10 JI 1934 p282-
- Mystery of Terror Pinnacle. 13:4 Ja 1936 p114-
- Old Broad Run Baptist Church. 9:10 JI 1932 p420-
- Our new governor, Homer A. Holt. 14:3 D 1936 p98-
- Scary, the first battle in the Great Kanawha Valley. 4:3 D 1926 p69-
- Social & Economic aspects of slavery in the transmontane. 5:12 S 1928 p473-
- Some W. Va. contacts with Washington & Lincoln. 8:6 Mr 1931 p192-
- Stonewall, by Julia Davis Adams. (review). 9:3 D 1931 p165
- Stonewall Jackson, a West Virginian. 2:9 Je 1925 p300-
- Stonewall Jackson in N. Y. 11:6 Mr 1934 p158-
- The story of Fort Tackett. 12:9 Je 1935 p264-
- The story of a man & a bank. 7:12 S 1930 p400-
- The story of Peter Wagoner. 13:6 Mr 1936 p166-
- The story of St. George's Chapel 10:7 Ap 1933 p194-
- Story of the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, by Edward Hungerford. (review). 7:4 Ja 1930 p106-
- Traditions and Legends of Collins Settlement. 13:2 N 1935 p38-
- The trail of the gray dragoon, by H. E. Danford. (review). 6:5 F 1929 p143
- Washington at Berkeley Springs. 12:5 F 1935 p134-
- Washington's lost colony. 9:5 F 1932 p226-
- When a ghost is not a ghost. 8:11 Ag 1931 p364-
- William McKinley, the soldier in W. Va. 1:6 Mr 1924 p18-
- COOK, Roy Bird. 12:3 D 1934 p74; 15:3 D 1937 p71 por
- Roy Bird Cook, an outstanding West Virginian. 12:12 S 1935 p361-por
- COOK, William C. 24:8 My 1947 p30
- COOKE, John. John Cooke, first settler of Wyoming County. 15:12 S 1938 p374-
- COOKE, Philip Pendleton. 11:4 Ja 1934 p112-
- Coonskin Ridge becomes Kanawha airport. 25:2 N 1947 p3-

- COOPER, Henry. 19:9 Je 1942 p144-
- COOPER'S ROCK STATE PARK. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p45- illus
- CO-OPERATIVES. Upper ten co-operatives. 22:8 My 1945 p16-
- Cootie, a front-line war dog. 9:8 My 1932 p348-
- Copeland, Elsie. Not understood(p) 11:2 N 1933 p57
- Copper kettle on my head(f) 23:4 Ja 1946 p4-
- Copy(f) 6:11 Ag 1929 p421-
- Corathers, Lily S. Sugar-makin' time (p) 8:7 Ap 1931 p234
- Corbin, Kate. To Lanier(p) 19:6 Mr 1942 p116
- Corcoran, Harry P. Wheeling today. 1:5 F 1924 p18-
- CORCORAN, Harry P. 1:5 F 1924 p18 por
- CORDER, William B. WVSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p7 por
- Cork, John. National guard encampment at Kanawha City. 3:2 N 1925 p65-
- The corner tree(f) 5:5 F 1928 p190-
- Cornering a man who had a habit of falling in love. IMVV 1:1 p53-
- CORNSTALK (Shawnee chief) Cornstalk, Raider and peacemaker. 24:12 S 1947 p15-
- Cornstalk's raid on the Greenbrier, 1763. 13:9 Je 1936 p266-
- The death of Cornstalk (from Doddridge's Notes). 1:1 O 1923 p24-
- Cornwell, Creel S. John Jay Jackson. 14:8 My 1937 p263-
- Johnson N. Camden; a study in Individualism, by E. P. Summers. (review). 15:1 O 1937 p9
- "Snake" means fight. 15:5 F 1938 p139-
- CORNWELL, Delbert. 24:3 D 1946 p9
- Cornwell, Gladys. Timothy Kelly's Christmas(f). 8:3 D 1930 p79
- Cornwell, John J. At this time of year. 3:10 Jl 1926 p391
- The B & O Railroad in West Virginia. 3:9 Je 1926 p335
- Knock about notes. 1:9 Je 1924 p11
- Reveries of a grandfather. 4:3 D 1926 p85
- Union school house. 2:10 Jl 1925 p273
- CORNWELL, John J. 10:7 Ap 1933 p202; 21:7 Ap 1944 p13- por
- CORNWELL CAVE. Cornwell Cave, its discovery & development. 11:4 Ja 1934 p106-
- CORPORAL PUNISHMENT. Whipping post of Kanawha County. HM 1:4 O 1901 p66-
- CORRICK'S FORD, battle of. The battle of Corrick's Ford. 4:4 Ja 1927 p104-
- Garnett at Corrick's Ford. RCHS 2 1925 p53-
- Corwin, William M. Destrubutive education. 17:3 D 1939 p71-
- The Monongahela Valley, versatility in recreation. 17:11 Ag 1940 p304-
- Monongahela's cooling system changes summer into winter. 16:1 O 1938 p21
- Star farmer of 1941. 19:2 N 1941 p39
- West Virginia for West Virginians. 19:10 Jl 1942 p170
- Cottle, Brooks. The education of Jasper Newton Deahl. 5:1 O 1927 p8-
- An inspired & inspiring teacher. 5:5 1928 p176-
- The man who put "A" in athletics at WVU. 5:2 N 1927 p58-
- The return of the native. 5:6 Mr 1928 p217-
- COUNSELING. Guidance of our future citizens. 9:12 S 1932 p480-
- COUNTIES. Counties of W. Va. — a table of reference & historical sketch. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p110-
- Courthouse wars. 21:4 Ja 1944 p29-; 21:5 F 1944 p22-
- Frontier counties of W. Va. HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p8-
- The making of W. Va.: its boundaries & counties. 10:9 Je 1933 p262-

- Orgins of the names of the county seats of West Virginia. 8:2 N 1930 p44-
- Thumb-nail sketches of W. Va.'s counties. 14:10 J1 1937 p330-
- SEE ALSO: Names of individual counties.
- Country banker. 17:8 My 1940 p203-
- A country sale in W. Va.(f) 8:7 Ap 1931 p235
- Course of true love(f) 10:1 O 1932 p18-
- Courthouse wars. 21:4 Ja 1944 p29-; 21:5 F 1944 p22-
- Cowan, Frank. The dare-devil youth (p)TT 1:1 Sp 1953 p24
- Cowan, John F. The year the steamboat came up(f) 3:10 J1 1926 p396-
- COWAN, John F. 3:10 J1 1926 p396; 13:3 D 1935 p89- por
- Cowboys in West Virginia. 17:10 J1 1940 p281 illus
- COWGER, Jerry. TT 2:2 Sum 1956 p32- illus; TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p137-
- Cox, Floyd B. Tribute to Father Flynn. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p129-
- Cox, James L. West Virginia Network in review. 17:2 N 1939 p48
- Cox, John Harrington. Easter greetings to a friend(p) 9:8 My 1932 p347
- Cox, Troy. The Elkins Anti-rebate law. DEHM 1:1 My 1948 p21-
- Coyer, Fred. Flights of fancy(f) 3:11 Ag 1926 p431-
- COYLE, George F. 4:4 Ja 1927 p110 por
- COYLE & RICHARDSON DEPARTMENT STORE. A business built on high ideals. 4:4 Ja 1927 p111-
- Coyner, Martha. Children of the moon(p) 15:9 Je 1938 p266
- Fire pictures(p) 15:12 S 1938 p378
- CRAFT, J. E. 21:11 Ag 1944 p34- por
- Crago, L. R. The romance of the cut nail industry. 11:11 Ag 1934 p316-illus
- Craig, A. L. Camp Craig. 6:12 S 1929 p458-
- CRAIG, A. L. WVSW 1:15 Ap 1, 1911 p9 por
- Craighill, William P. March of Brad-dock's troops. HM 2:3 J1 1902 p16-
- The old Academy in Charles Town. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p18-
- Robert Rutherford. HM 1:4 O 1901 p54-
- CRANBERRY GLADES. 21:5 F 1944 p14- illus
- Cranberry Summit SEE: Terra Alta.
- Crane, Forrest. Buckwheat cakes. 17:3 D 1939 p92
- 1928, king football's greatest season in W. Va. 6:4 Ja 1929 p114-
- Crane, Madge Harrison. Midsummer fancy(p) 10:11 Ag 1933 p319
- The story(p) 9:12 S 1932 p490
- Cranmer, G. L. Alexander Campbell. HM 2:4 O 1902 p65-
- Col. David Shepherd. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p31-
- A Revolutionary Hero. HM 1:4 O 1901 p42-
- Crawford, Bruce. Come, West Virginians. 19:11 Ag 1942 p211
- A Guide to West Virginia. 17:1 O 1939 p10-
- When the telephone came to Pos-sum Creek(f) 5:5 F 1928 p194
- CRAWFORD, Bruce. 14:11 Ag 1937 p363- por; 24:4 Ja 1947 p33
- Crawford, E. T. Jr. Salt, pioneer chemical industry in the Kanawha Valley. 13:6 Mr 1936 p175-; 13:7 Ap 1936 p208-; 13:8 My 1936 p247
- Crawford, Edward A. Col. William Crawford. HM 4:4 O 1904 p261-
- CRAWFORD, John M. 20:1 Ja 1943 p12-
- CRAWFORD, William. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p34; HM 4:4 O 1904 p261; 20:2 F 1943 p10- por
- Crayon, Porte SEE: Strother, David H.
- Crazy Bill's Christmas(f) 15:3 D 1937 p80-
- Creation morning(f) 4:12 S 1927 p423-
- Crede, Walt. Chess in West Virginia. 17:2 N 1939 p54-
- The Game du Royale. 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p149-

- Prayer. 17:1 O 1939 p12
- CRESAP, Michael. Colonel Cresap and Logan. 4:8 My 1927 p311-
- Crews, Catherine. Dollars on our highways. 24:4 Ja 1947 p10-
- Crichlow, B. A. State Colored Tuberculosis Sanitarium. 4:7 Ap 1927 p271-
- Crickard, Mason. Banking goes forward. 11:9 Je 1934 p255
- Criswell, Bessie Lemen. The Robert Lemen family. JCHS 7, 1941 p30-
- CROGAR, S. J. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p9 por
- CROGHAN, George. A non-resident West Virginian. 15:11 Ag 1938 p326-
- CROGHAN, St. George. 24:1 O 1946 p20-
- Crook, Emilene Mason. The keeper of the tent(p) 13:8 My 1936 p228
- Cross, Orpha. Are we courageous. 17:2 N 1939 p58
- Home-grown ice. 13:9 Je 1936 p271-
- I'm satisfied(f) 15:5 F 1938 p152-
- CROUCH, Andrew. A historic home. RCHS 4, 1927 p48-
- CROZET, Claudius. 9:5 F 1932 p241
- C. W. Crozet, prophet and road builder. 9:10 Jl 1932 p404- por
- French engineer built first roads over mountains. RCHS 7, 1933 p13-
- CROZIER, Dan. 24:7 Ap 1947 p17
- CRUCIFIXES. Crucifixes found in the Upper Ohio Valley. WVA. 8, 1957 p29- illus, p36
- CRUGER, Lydia. HM 3:3 Jl 1903 p202- por
- CRUMLEY BROTHERS. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p9
- CRYSTAL BLOCK COAL & COKE CO. 20:9 S 1943 p47-
- Cumulative Christmas(f) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p17-
- CUNNINGHAM, David A. IMWV 2:5 Ja/F 1909 p4-
- CUNNINGHAM, Holly Estil. The return of the native. 5:6 Mr 1928 p217- por
- CUNNINGHAM, Jay E. WVSW 1:19 My 13, 1911 p5 por
- Cunningham, Jennie. How I hate the beetle(p) 19:11 Ag 1942 p211
- Cunningham, Norrine. Life(p) 24:9 Je 1947 p25
- Poet's dream(p) 24:2 N 1946 p28
- Sonnets to the wind(p) 24:9 Je 1947 p25
- Cure, M. D. Weston State Hospital. 4:7 Ap 1927 p266-
- The Cure(f) (Ball, L.) 12:2 N 1934 p56-; 12:3 D 1934 p82-
- (West, L.) 10:5 F 1933 p137-
- Cure at Bartow Springs(f) 9:4 Ja 1932 p201-
- CURRENCE, William. Captain Joseph Friend and William Currence. RCHS 4, 1927 p17-
- Curry, Robert N. The writing bug(f) 4:12 S 1927 p436-
- CURRY, Thomas W. WVSW 1:1 N 19, 1910 p6- por
- Curtis, Alice P. H. D. Vaughan. 17:7 Ap 1940 p181-
- Kanawha Boulevard. 17:10 Jl 1940 p278-
- Omnipotence to order(p) 17:3 D 1939 p90
- Samuel Woods & his family by Ruth Woods Dayton. (review). 17: 5/6 F/M 1940 p138-
- She likes to fly. 17:2 N 1939 p55
- Steamboat 'round the bend. 17:11 Ag 1940 p320-
- Curtis, Hal. Broaddus Verse. (review). 6:2 N 1928 p53
- Captain Eph and his river packet (f) 9:12 S 1932 p475-
- The catalogues are here. 16:2 N 1938 p44-
- Clemmet Dooley's great animal show(f) 10:1 O 1932 p28-
- Copy(f) 6:11 Ag 1929 p421-
- Da Sandy Claus(p) 5:3 D 1927 p98
- Faith healin' in Center City(f) 5: 12 S 1928 p465-
- Graft in the news room(f) 15:6 Mr 1938 p184-
- The hey-day of the river roustabout. 9:8 My 1932 p344-



- How Santa Claus came to Barney  
McTid's boys(p) 10:3 D 1932 p76
- I am your ancient mother(p) 5:2  
N 1927 p54
- If I wuz Ma(p) 5:8 My 1928 p294
- The man who made McGuffey's  
readers. 15:7 Ap 1938 p208-
- No. 12263. 5:11 Ag 1928 p426
- Over my shoulder. 15:12 S 1938  
p373
- Prospecting in Peavine(f) 5:8 My  
1928 p298-
- Put up the lute(p) 3:5 F 1926 p143
- A resolve(p) 5:7 Ap 1928 p254
- Smouldering dusk, by Esther Eu-  
genia Davis. (review). 6:4 Ja 1929  
p117
- The teacher outside the school, by  
J. Frank Marsh. (review). 6:4 Ja  
1929 p117
- West Virginia's historic Midland  
Trail. 10:2 N 1932 p48-; 10:3 D 1932  
p80-; 10:4 Ja 1933 p118-
- West Virginia's last public hang-  
ing. 15:11 Ag 1938 p336-
- When I went to the zoo(p) 6:3 D  
1923 p70
- Work & education hand in hand.  
16:1 O 1938 p11-
- Cutright, Corinne E. The Westfall  
family. RCHS 4, 1927 p24-
- Cutright, Lucy Haskins. Autumn in  
West Virginia(p) 15:2 N 1937 p56
- Nostalgia(p) 13:11 Ag 1936 p340
- D
- Dadisman, Stanley E. Boundaries of  
W. Va. 13:1 O 1935 p6-
- Official flag of W. Va. 12:8 My 1935  
p238-
- State capitals of W. Va. 12:9 Je  
1935 p275-
- Dahl, Hilbert E. Gardens, the Ameri-  
can way. 17:8 My 1940 p208-
- Dailey, Elizabeth. Silver star. 21:10  
Jl 1944 p28
- Uprest(p) 21:11 Ag 1944 p28
- Dameron, Charles. Broken echoes(p)  
15:11 Ag 1938 p340
- Dams SEE: Tygart Valley Dam.
- DANDRIDGE, Danske. 8:2 N 1930  
p53- por
- DANDRIDGE FAMILY. JCHS 24,  
1948 p9-
- A dangerous game(f) 8:11 Ag 1931  
p377-
- DANIELS FAMILY. Two early fam-  
ilies of Randolph. RCHS 5, 1928  
p54-
- Dark horse(f) 12:6 Mr 1935 p182-
- Darley, J. G. Murder?(f) 14:12 S  
1937 p407-
- Negro folklore & superstition in  
W. Va. 14:7 Ap 1937 p238-
- DARST, John Sherman. 8:1 O 1930  
p14- por
- Dat evahlastin mule. IMWV 1:3 F  
1908 p29-
- DAVENPORT, Benjamin. JCHS 7,  
1941 p35-
- DAVENPORT, Braxton. JCHS 7,  
1941 p35-
- DAVENPORT, Henry B. 9:11 Ag  
1932 p436 por
- DAVENPORT, William. JCHS 7,  
1941 p35-
- DAVENPORT FAMILY. Davenports  
of Altona. 9:11 Ag 1932 p437-  
illus
- Davidson, Fronia. For Pete's sake.  
24:8 My 1947 p26-
- Davis, Bradford. Have you been to  
DeKalb? 11:12 S 1934 p352-
- West Virginia hills. 19:3/4 D/Ja  
1941/2 p88
- DAVIS, Charles E. Jr. 25:2 N 1947  
p7; 24:8 My 1947 p30
- Davis, E. H. Ancient Monuments of  
the Mississippi Valley (extracts  
from). WVA 5, 1952 p15-
- Davis, Esther Eugenia. Echo-haunted  
(p) 14:8 My 1937 p270
- Magic water(p) 15:4 Ja 1938 p109
- Davis, Harvey G. Charleston Today.  
1:3 D 1923 p26-
- A short patent. 3:9 Je 1926 p300-
- DAVIS, Henry Gassaway. WVSW 1:  
2 N 26, 1910 por; 23:11 Ag 1946  
p14- por; 25:3 D 1947 p2
- WVU's collection of historical  
manuscripts. 11:1 O 1933 p384-

- Davis, Innis C. Unexplored sources of W. Va. history. RCHS 10, 1942 p53-
- DAVIS, Ira J. 24:4 Ja 1947 p34
- Davis, John Vincent. The tragedy of Bill Hoy(f) 1:4 Ja 1924 p17-
- Davis, John W. West Virginia Collegiate Institute. 4:7 Ap 1927 p269; 6:6 Mr 1929 p232- illus  
West Virginia State College. 8:5 F 1931 p162- illus
- DAVIS, John W. 1:12 S 1924 p10 por; 22:11 Ag 1945 p5 por; 10:7 Ap 1933 p201 por
- Davis, K. J. Prayer Song(p) 14:12 S 1937 p405
- DAVIS, L. H. 24:4 Ja 1947 p33
- Davis, Marian Palmer. West Virginia (p) 14:12 S 1937 p405
- Davis, Nettie Vass. Bessie M. Lilly. 12:6 Mr 1935 p178  
The blind farmer. 11:12 S 1934 p360  
Freme Rhorbough and his garden. 12:10 J1 1935 p296-  
Halvetia. 12:3 D 1934 p80-  
Jackson's Mill. 13:1 O 1935 p10-  
John W. Bosworth. 13:2 N 1935 p55-  
Two present-day poets. 14:1 O 1936 p9-
- DAVIS, Raymond M. 22:10 J1 1945 p4 por; 24:12 S 1947 p24
- DAVIS, W. Va. Village of undying hope. TT 1:1 Sp 1953 p25- illus
- DAVIS & ELKINS COLLEGE. 3:9 My 1926 p306- illus; 25:3 D 1947 p4-  
Documents concerning the founding of a college at Elkins. DEHM 9, 1957 p11-  
It happened at Davis and Elkins College. DEHM 2:1 Mr 1949 p11-  
Some random notes on the founding of Davis & Elkins College. DEHM 6, 1953 p29-
- DAVIS CHILD SHELTER. (Charleston). Making homes for the homeless. 9:11 Ag 1932 p450- illus
- DAVIS-LYNCH GLASS CO. 24:3 D 1946 p26
- Dawkins, John Q. Enemies of the forest. IMWV 2:2 S 1908 p40-
- DAWSON, D. Boone. 22:1 O 1944 p14 por
- DAWSON, John. 22:4 Ja 1945 p26
- DAWSON, William M. 21:11 Ag 1944 p44 por
- Day, Lena H. Gleanings. 24:8 My 1947 p28-; 24:9 Je 1947 p26; 24:11 Ag 1947 p13; 25:4 Ja 1948 p15  
It is to weep. 24:12 S 1947 p18  
Living(p) 23:11 Ag 1946 p20  
Storm(p) 24:2 N 1948 p28  
Tender memories(p) 24:9 Je 1947 p25  
With a state poet. 24:1 O 1946 p19  
World remembers(p) 24:3 D 1946 p13
- A day afield in southern West Virginia. 3:5 F 1926 p137-
- The day call(f) 8:8 My 1931 p268-
- DAYTON, Alston G. WVSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p6 por
- DAYTON, Arthur S. WVSW 1:20 My 1911 p14 por; 21:8 My 1944 p16- por  
Dayton exhibit at WVU Library. 21:8 My 1944 p16
- Dayton, Ruth W. Samuel Woods & His Family (review of). 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p138-
- Deaf SEE: West Virginia School for Deaf & Blind.
- DEAHL, Jasper Newton. The education of Jasper Newton Deahl. 5:1 O 1927 p8- por  
The dealer is square(f) 10:1 O 1932 p24-
- DEAN, Henry Clay. Inconsistent rebel. 9:4 Ja 1932 p188- por  
Pioneer W. Va. teacher & minister. RCHS 7, 1933 p37-
- Dean, Herman P. Taylor B. McClure. 9:5 F 1932 p225-
- Death of Col. Cragham. 24:1 O 1946 p20-
- DEBAR, Joseph H. Designer of State Seal. 13:12 S 1936 p380



- Joseph H. Diss Debar, prophet colonizer. 9:3 D 1931 p154- por
- DeBerry, Parley. West Virginia schools for the deaf and blind. 4:7 Ap 1927 p260-; 6:6 Mr 1929 p230-
- DECK, Ida. 4:3 D 1926 p83- por
- Deegan, William. To thine ownself be true. 24:4 Ja 1947 p6
- Defense training classes. 17:12 S 1940 p332
- DEHASS, Wills. Wills DeHass and the Crucifix. WVA 8, 1957 p36
- Deison, E. B. The Empire National Bank. 10:9 Je 1933 p270
- DEITZ, E. E. WWSW 1:15 Ap 1, 1911 p7 por
- DeJournett, Stollings. Logan County. 20:9 S 1943 p6-
- DEKALB, W. Va. Have you been to DeKalb? 11:12 S 1934 p352-
- DELAGNEL, Julius A. RCHS 10, 1942 p50-
- DELANEY, Martin R. JCHS 16, 1950 p41-
- DEMOCRATIC PARTY. State Convention, 1908 IMWV Ag 1908 p15-  
SEE ALSO: West Virginia — Politics & Government.
- DeNemeygi, Felix. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p33
- DENHAM, Sherman C. WWSW 1:14 Mr 25, 1911 p7 por
- DeNicola, Floyd. La Pucelle. DEHM 3:1 Mr 1950 p22-
- DENMAR SANITARIUM. 3:1 O 1925 p19-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p271-
- Denning, Mary Margaret. Good books(p) 15:6 Mr 1938 p183  
Faith(p) 14:11 Ag 1937 p376  
Little brother(p) 16:1 O 1938 p12  
Loyalty(p) 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p148  
Memory home(p) 15:11 Ag 1938 p340  
Peace(p) 15:3 D 1937 p79  
The skeleton(p) 15:6 Mr 1938 p169  
Transition(p) 15:5 F 1938 p144  
We decorate them(p) 14:8 My 1937 p276  
Wrath(p) 15:11 Ag 1938 p340
- Dennison-Gerwig, Viola SEE: Gerwig, Viola Dennison.
- DENNY, Wright. JCHS 21, 1955 p32-por
- DENTISTRY. Are we courageous. 17:2 N 1939 p58  
Father of oral surgery. 13:12 S 1936 p366- por
- DeQuasie, Hilda. Swappin' fool from Laurel Crik(f) 12:6 Mr 1935 p168-
- DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL CO. OF SUTTON. WWSW 1:21 Je 3, 1911 p9
- DEVIER, Ewing. HM 4:3 Jl 1904 p241-  
The devil and Aunt Rhoda(f) 11:10 Jl 1934 p294-
- Dialects SEE: English language-Dialects.
- Dice, J. C. A nation's playground. 3:9 Je 1926 p312
- Dickenson, S. Key. Shipbuilding. 19:6 Mr 1943 p112-
- Dickey, S. Scott. Mountain days. 25:3 D 1947 p8-  
Mountain days; fish in home water. 25:1 O 1947 p12-
- DICKEY, Samuel S. 24:12 S 1947 p7-
- Dickinson, Emily. March(p) 4:7 Ap 1927 p220
- DICKINSON, Col. John. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p54-
- DICKINSON, John Q. Ninety-two years of energetic service. 1:2 N 1923 p9- por
- Dickinson, S. K. How America must educate. 19:1 O 1941 p22-  
Is West Virginia Rural or Industrial. 17:1 O 1939 p13-
- DICKINSON SALT CO. 6:6 Mr 1929 p194-
- Dickson, Charlotte Mason. Autumn Jewels(p) 15:1 O 1937 p22  
Color(p) 14:6 Mr 1937 p212  
First-born(p) 14:4 Ja 1937 p146  
My bit of mountain(p) 14:7 Ap 1937 p240  
Night(p) 14:11 Ag 1937 p376  
A picture(p) 15:1 O 1937 p22  
Poems. 17:9 Je 1940 p248

- Diehl, George W. Concord State Normal School. 4:7 Ap 1927 p252
- DIEHL, George W. 3:11 Ag 1926 p428 por
- Dime novel days. 20:7 J1 1943 p23-
- Distributive education. 17:3 D 1939 p71-
- Dittmeyer, Walter E. Robert Harper, founder of Harpers Ferry. JCHS 1, D 1935 p46-
- DIVORCE. For the hardness of your heart. 1:1 O 1923 p20-
- Divorced(f) 7:7 Ap 1930 p203-
- DIXON, Samuel. 7:12 S 1930 p460 por; 23:7 Ap 1946 p11  
Dean of the coal industry in W. Va. 9:1 O 1931 p10-
- DIXON, W. Lacy. 2:4 Ja 1925 p125-
- Dodd-Poince, A. How the dam was saved. 2:6 Mr 1925 p198-
- DODDRIDGE, Philip. Hon. Philip Doddridge of Brooke County, Va. HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p54- por
- DODDRIDGE COUNTY REPUBLICAN (newspaper). WVSW 1:24 J1 8, 1911 p10
- DODRILL, J. B. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p8- por
- Dodrill, R. Moore. Education and business. 10:7 Ap 1933 p210-
- DODRILL, R. Moore. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p7- por
- Dodson, Wilma. Christmas(p) 13:3 D 1935 p79  
Continuity(p) 10:12 S 1933 p360  
Dawning(p) 14:8 My 1937 p262  
Fall(p) 14:2 N 1936 p48  
Gentle miracle(p) 14:3 D 1936 p102  
Girlhood dreams(p) 12:3 D 1934 p76  
In the name of the law. 14:7 Ap 1937 p226-  
Living(p) 13:6 Mr 1936 p185  
Love time(p) 13:4 Ja 1936 p117  
A prayer(p) 11:12 S 1934 p353  
Shangri-la(p) 15:10 J1 1938 p300  
Sky trails(p) 10:7 Ap 1933 p199  
Tapestry(p) 10:3 D 1932 p92  
A year begins(p) 12:4 Ja 1935 p115
- DOGS. Sergeant Wimpy. 23:4 Ja 1946 p7
- Dollars on our highways. 24:4 Ja 1947 p10-
- DOLLIVER, Jonathan Prentis. Preston County's lost chance for the presidency. 7:11 Ag 1930 p360-
- Dolphy, Mary P. March wind(p) 23:5 F 1946 p27
- Donley, Edward G. Constitutional Convention, 1872. 20:4 Ap 1943 p31-
- DONLEY, Edward G. WVSW 1:1 N 19, 1910 p5- por
- Donley, Nellie W. Have you seen W. Va. 4:5 F 1927 p138-  
His victory(f) 4:2 N 1926 p40-  
The old-fashioned hired girl in West Virginia(f) 3:6 Mr 1926 p202  
Then along came Adelaide(f) 6:3 D 1928 p78-  
Would I be a landlord?(f) 12:9 Je 1935 p270
- DONNALLY, Andrew. HM 1:3 J1 1901 p52-
- Donnally, Miriam W. Brief sketch of the late Col. Andrew Donnally. HM 1:3 J1 1901 p52-  
The Van Bibber Family. HM 3:3 J1 1903 p213-
- Donnelly, Shirley. History of Oak Hill. 24:2 N 1946 p11-
- DONNELLY, Shirley. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p17
- DONNELLY, Thomas. 24:3 D 1946 p8
- Donnelly, Thomas C. Looking at the legislature. 7:11 Ag 1930 p365-
- DOOLITTLE, H. W. 23:6 Mr 1946 p21
- DOOLITTLE, Thomas. Blind violin maker wins success. 2:3 D 1924 p86-
- Dorsey, Doris. Beneath silver birches (p) 15:10 J1 1938 p300
- Dottie's dilemma(f) 22:4 Ja 1945 p21
- Doty, Lawrence L. Slim looks to the hills. 25:3 D 1947 p6
- DOW, Lorenzo. 8:10 J1 1931 p336- por

- DOWNING, Arthur. 20:9 S 1943 p18-  
por
- Downing, Ruth Eloise. Hills of home  
(p) 14:4 Ja 1937 p146  
The mountain(p) 14:6 Mr 1937  
p205  
Pioneers(p) 14:6 Mr 1937 p212
- Doyle, C. W. For honor's sake(f) IM  
WV 1:3 F 1908 p38-
- Doyle, Frederic. The Bargain. TT Sp  
1953 p56-
- Drake, Joseph R. When freedom  
from her mountain height(p) 3:4  
Ja 1926 p108
- The drama of a railroad, presented  
in 3 scenes. 14:11 Ag 1937 p381  
illus
- Draper, John W. Dayton exhibit. 21:  
8 My 1944 p16
- Driscoll, E. J. Building a business to  
serve 30,000 customers. 6:11 Ag  
1929 p427  
Charleston National Bank. 6:9 Je  
1929 p342  
Old reliable. 8: 3 D 1930 p92-  
West Virginia's "old reliable." 7:9  
Je 1930 p270
- DROOP MOUNTAIN, battle of. 6:1  
O 1928 p14-; DEHM 6, 1953 p1-
- DRU, Joanne. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p18
- DRUG STORES. The largest drug  
store in W. Va. 1:11 Ag 1924 p21
- Drumheller, F. D. Some business  
problems. 7:9 Je 1930 p266
- Dryfield, J. Bernard. Easter. 24:7 Ap  
1947 p18-
- DUBOIS FAMILY. HM 3:1 Ja 1903  
p45-
- DuBose, Samuel Wilds. A brief his-  
tory of Palestine. DEHM 4:1 Mr  
1951 p24-
- DUKE, John. John Duke of Berke-  
ley. H M4:1 Ja 1904 p70
- Duke of Possum Ridge(f) 9:7 Ap  
1932 p299-
- Dumire, Laura. Amusing characters  
I have known. 4:4 Ja 1927 p108-
- Dunbar, Alice. In furrin parts(f) IM  
WV 1:3 F 1908 p79
- DUNBAR GLASS CORPORATION.  
20:4 Ap 1943 p9-
- Duncan, D. C. Faded roses(f) 20:4  
Ap 1943 p7
- DUNCAN, Edwin S. HM 2:2 Ap 1902  
p74-
- DUNCAN, M. L. 22:7 Ap 1945 p10-  
por
- Duncil, Charles W. Little lady poet-  
ess. 23:10 JI 1946 p14-
- DUNGLEN HOTEL. 23:6 Mr 1946  
p21
- DUNKARD'S BOTTOM. TT 1:4 Sum  
1954 p44-
- DUNKLE, John L. 22:12 S 1945 p17  
por
- DUNLAP, Mitchell D. HM 3:3 JI  
1903 p255-
- Dunman, W. R. Why & how of  
"share the ride." 19:10 JI 1942  
p176-
- DUNMORE'S WAR. HM 3:1 Ja 1903  
p23-; 9:7 Ap 1932 p307-; 14:12 S  
1937 p400-; 15:1 O 1937 p13-; 15:2  
N 1937 p44-
- Durrett, S. F. Artifacts from an ob-  
literated site in Huntington. WVA  
5, 1952 p22- illus  
Fort Ancient(?) art in Cabell &  
Mason Counties. WVA 5, 1952 p24
- Durston, Georgia Roberts. Resurgam  
(p) 5:8 My 1928 p294
- DUTY, M. K. WVSW 1:15 Ap 1, 1911  
p5 por
- Dye, A. A. Mother's message(p) WV  
SW 1:12 F 25, 1911 p5
- Dyer, Hazel. Gauley(p) 19:3/4 D/Ja  
1941 p90
- DYER, John R. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15,  
1911 p10 por
- DYER, L. L. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911  
p10 por

## E

- E. D. W. Desolation(p) 5:4 Ja 1928  
p138  
Whims(p) 8:4 Ja 1931 p114
- The Eagle's brood(f) 17:4 Ja 1940  
p106-
- Earl, J. A. Bishop Asbury. 22:10 JI  
1945 p20-
- Pioneer church of the Panhandle.  
17:4 Ja 1940 p112-

- Wesleyan's half century of progress. 17:2 N 1939 p43-
- Earl, J. E. Short Creek Church. 19: 11 Ag 1942 p203-
- Early America. 21:12 S 1944 p4-
- Early April(f) 13:7 Ap 1936 p221-
- Early days in West Virginia(f) 23:11 Ag 1946 p3
- Early Germans on the Opequon. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p61-
- Earrings(f) 21:12 S 1944 p10-
- Easter comes to the hills. 21:6 Mr 1944 p5
- Eaton, Virginia. Hill born(p) 14:6 Mr 1937 p212
- Eavedroppers(f) 22:12 S 1945 p8-
- Eby, Cecil. Introduction to "The Horse Jockey." JCHS 21, 1955 p29-
- ECKERLIN FAMILY. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p41-
- Eckman, Allen R. The adoration of the magi(p) 6:3 D 1928 p7  
United Fuel Gas Co. 5:7 Ap 1928 p264-; 6:6 Mr 1929 p182-
- Eddings, Bernard. Brooks(p) 19:2 N 1941 p57
- Eden's acres. 22:3 D 1944 p15-; 22:4 Ja 1945 p22-
- Edgar, John Gaston. Gray dawn(f) 2:3 D 1924 p96-
- Editorial success(f) 15:11 Ag 1938 p331-
- Edminston, Nellie McWhorter. Fulfillment(p) 15:12 S 1938 p378
- EDMONDS, W. Gwynn. 22:8 My 1945 p12- por
- EDUCATION. Augusta Academy. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p9- illus  
Better school bus routes. 19:1 O 1941 p14-  
County superintendents assay chief school needs in state. 23:1 O 1945 p12-  
Early academies of the great Kanawha Valley. SHM 1:6 Je 1892 p295-  
Early education in Western Virginia. TA 1:1 O 1901 p12-; 1:2 Ja 1902 p119-  
Early free schools & teachers. 11:6 Mr 1934 p170-  
Education & business. 10:7 Ap 1933 p210-  
Education & state. 8:7 Ap 1931 p221  
Education as a political factor. IMWV 2:3 O/N 1908 p19-  
An enterprise that costs the State \$30,000,000 annually. 6:12 S 1929 p450-  
Gauley River Camp School. 4:3 D 1926 p82-  
Human erosion in the mountain state. 24:4 Ja 1947 p4-  
The Huttonsville Academy. RCHS 8, 1936 p17-  
Jenkins Private School. 4:5 F 1927 p137  
Letters from "the old home town." 14:7 Ap 1937 p234  
The liberal imperative in education. DEHM 5, 1952 p25-  
A message to West Virginia teachers. 16:1 O 1939 p6-  
Old Fields School. 23:12 S 1946 p3-  
Origin of the graded school system. 9:8 My 1932 p338-  
Point Pleasant schools. 3:1 O 1925 p18 illus  
Randolph Academy, pioneer school. 17:4 Ja 1940 p120-  
Randolph Female Seminary. RC HS 10, 1942 p37-  
Rector College. 13:10 JI 1936 p296-  
Roundtable meeting at Weston. WWSW 1:3 D 3, 1910 p12  
Thomas Jefferson's ideas on education. DEHM 5, 1952 p8-  
The three new r's in education. 15: 8 My 1938 p235-  
West Virginia maintains a real progressive school system. 3:9 Je 1926 p318- illus  
West Virginia's educational system. 2:9 Je 1925 p309-  
West Virginia's free schools were established nearly 200 years ago. 16:1 O 1938 p22- illus  
What's right with the schools. 17:1 O 1939 p29-



- SEE ALSO: Adult education, Colleges & universities, Names of individual institutions, Teachers, Vocational education.
- EDWARDS, Charles F. 3:7 Ap 1926 p234- por
- Edwards, Henrietta B. Rizzo's sapphire finds its destiny(f) 15:12 S 1938 p371
- Edwards, William H. Bit of History. HM 2:3 J1 1902 p59-  
His description of the days just before the start of the Civil War. HM 2:3 J1 1902 p59- (Inc. por of author).
- EDWARDS, William H. 2:9 Je 1925 p308 por
- Egbert, George L. An elderly statesman and leader. 21:2 N 1943 p22-
- Eight star mother. 20:1 Ja 1943 p49-
- EIGHTEEN MILE CREEK. The Old-aker settlement on Eighteen mile. 9:6 Mr 1932 p264-
- EISENHOWER, Dwight D. Visit to W. Va. University. 25:2 N 1947 p8
- Electric laws under discussion(f) 14: 5 F 1937 p180-
- ELECTORAL COLLEGE. The beginning of our National government. SHM 1:5 My 1892 p248-
- ELECTRIC POWER INDUSTRY. Electric power facilities for serving W. Va. industries. 7:12 S 1930 p418-  
Electricity comes to rural W. Va. 15:4 Ja 1938 p110 illus  
Furnishing utilities service in northern W. Va. 7:12 S 1930 p430-  
Monongahela system. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941/2 p75  
Progress in power-making. 15:1 O 1937 p7- illus  
Progressive public utility promotes territorial. 14:2 N 1936 p52  
25 years of light. 14:11 Ag 1937 p378-  
Who are the people behind your electric service? 14:2 N 1936 p82-
- Eley, Dolores J. Beaver High School a-cappella choir. 24:11 Ag 1947 p21-
- Medora M. Mason. 24:8 My 1947 p23-
- Meet Miss Madeline. 24:9 Je 1947 p23-
- Mrs. John A. Jones. 24:10 J1 1947 p20-  
Review goes to a beauty pageant. 24:12 S 1947 p12-
- Eley, Joseph J. Elkins. 25:3 D 1947 p11-  
Fairmont State College. 24:8 My 1947 p11-  
Iron & steel industry in W. Va. 24:10 J1 1947 p7-  
Morgantown. 25:2 N 1947 p5-  
Parkersburg. 24:12 S 1947 p2-  
Salt industry in W. Va. 24:9 Je 1947 p18-  
So you think times have changed. 25:1 O 1947 p23-  
3000 years of coal in W. Va. 24:10 Ag 1947 p7-  
West Virginia's oil industry. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p7-
- ELEY, Joseph J. 24:3 D 1946 p24
- ELIZABETHTOWN. SHM 1:2 1892 p78  
SEE ALSO: Moundsville.
- ELK BRANCH PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AND ACADEMY. JCHS 12, 1946 p45-
- ELKINS, Stephen Benton. WWSW 1:6 Ja 7, 1911 p11 por; 23:12 S 1946 p14- por; 25:3 D 1947 p2  
Denies that he is interested in Virginia debt certificates. IMWW 2:2 S 1908 p7  
The Elkins Anti-rebate law. DEHM 1:1 My 1948 p21-  
An intimate view of his relations to W. Va. WWSW 1:13 Mr 11, 1911 p6-  
Senator Stephen B. Elkins in defense of W. Va. Coal. DEHM 1:1 My 1948 p9-
- ELKINS, W. Va. Documents concerning the founding of a college at Elkins. DEHM 9, 1957 p11-  
Elkins, the scenic gateway. 25:3 D 1947 p2-  
The fairest land: Boyd Wees and the development of the community of Elkins. DEHM 4:1 Mr 1951 p9-

- History of Holy Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church. DEHM 8, 1955 p1-
- History of the West Virginia Highlanders Legion Pipe Band. DEHM 7, 1954 p5-; RCHS 11, 1954 p37-
- SEE ALSO: Randolph County.
- ELLINWOOD, Raymond S. & Family. 20:5 My 1943 p10- por
- ELLINWOOD INDUSTRIES. 24:3 D 1946 p26
- ELLIOT, Godfrey M. 23:7 Ap 1946 p17-
- Ellis Proudfoot's ghost(f) 6:10 J1 1929 p388-
- Elmore, Earle L. Business conditions in West Virginia, 1940. 17:9 Je 1940 p236-
- Farm income in West Virginia. 17:11 Ag 1940 p306-
- Timber; a survey of the lumber industry. 17:12 S 1940 p337-
- West Virginia manufacturing industries, 1939. 17:10 J1 1940 p270-
- Elusive chicken meat(f) 5:10 J1 1928 p400-
- Emeline's Ridge(f) 5:3 D 1927 p108-
- Emm, Marshall. Supreme Court decisions relative to Negro rights. DEHM 9, 1957 p1-
- Emmett, J. A. Commercial culture of water cress in W. Va. 14:3 D 1936 p117
- Mill day in the mountains(f) 13:1 O 1935 p25-
- River landing tonight. 13:11 Ag 1936 p328-
- Shanty-boater's paradise. 12:11 Ag 1935 p338-
- A true mountain handicraft. 12:10 J1 1935 p313
- West Virginia river ferries. 13:6 Mr 1936 p172-
- West Virginia rivers offer yachting possibilities. 13:7 Ap 1936 p204-
- West Virginia, sportsman state for sportsmen. 12:12 S 1935 p368-
- West Virginia's mountain resorts. 13:3 D 1935 p80-
- Where King Apple reigns supreme. 13:5 F 1936 p142-
- Emmett, Jan. Cruising W. Va.'s front yard. 12:1 O 1934 p16-
- EMMONS, Gen. Delos C. 21:3 D 1943 p20- por
- Emperor's Kinsman. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p123-
- The end of dreams(f) 16:1 O 1938 p27
- ENGLE, George S. 20:1 Ja 1943 p4- por
- ENGLE, Henry Everett. RCHS 11, 1954 p74-
- Engle, J. D. The music of the W. Va. Hills. RCHS 11, 1954 p28-
- ENGLEHART WOOLEN MILLS. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p160- illus
- ENGLISH, Thomas Dunn. 6:3 D 1928 p85
- ENGLISH CHURCH. "The English Church" now called "St. George's." JCHS 1, D 1935 p43-
- English Colony at Mingo. DEHM 2: 2 My 1949 p13-
- ENGLISH LANGUAGE-DIALECTS  
The evolution of our dialect. 7:1 O 1929 p9-
- Remnants of archaic English in W. Va. 12:3 D 1934 p77-
- Some common Americanisms. 9:9 Je 1932 p378-
- West Virginia expletives. 13:11 Ag 1936 p346-
- English Settlement at Mingo. RCHS 5, 1928 p21-
- Enough for all(f) 15:5 F 1938 p148-
- Episode at Big Sewell(f) 11:12 S 1934 p356-
- EPITAPHS. 12:2 N 1934 p51-
- Homespun humor abounds in old epitaphs. 22:7 Ap 1945 p4-
- Epitaph in Wheeling cemetery. HM 1:3 J1 1901 p69
- Escape of an "Abolitionist"(f) 12:4 Ja 1935 p106-
- Eskew, Garnett Laidlaw. As David would have said it(p) 4:10 J1 1927 p358
- They called him "town burner." 16:2 N 1938 p40-
- ESPERANTO. What is Esperanto. IMWV 2:4 D 1908 p28-



- Essington, Joseph H. President's Message. WVA 1, 1949 p3
- ESTEP, Rufus. 22:4 Ja 1945 p26-
- ESTILL, Calvert L. 15:2 N 1937 p54 por
- Evans, Charles W. John C. Hupp. 24: 10 J1 1947 p14-
- EVANS, George. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p156
- EVANS, John. WVHSP p124  
Drawing of Evans' house near Morgantown. TA 1:1 O 1901 p84
- Evans, Maud I. The Clothes Line(p) 10:3 D 1932 p92
- Evans, William A. Science in industry in W. Va. 6:6 Mr 1929 p212-
- Evans, Willis F. Schoolboy's soliloquy(p) 7:1 O 1929 p4
- EVATT'S RUN. Evatt's Run (includes long poem and illustrations of Antler Hall and Harewood). HM 3:4 O 1903 p265-
- The everlasting windjammer(f) 7:8 My 1930 p236-
- Every man for himself. 22:6 Mr 1945 p27
- Ewing, A. E. Cornstalk's raid on the Greenbrier. 13:9 Je 1936 p266-  
Pontiac's War. 13:10 J1 1936 p307-
- EWING, John. John Ewing and the Clendenin Massacre. HM 4:3 J1 1904 p203-
- Exline, Fred M. A Charleston bank that is a home builder. 7:9 Je 1930 p276
- Exploring West Virginia caves. 24:10 J1 1947 p21-
- F
- Fact and anecdote. 23:3 D 1945 p22-
- Faded roses(f) 20:4 Ap 1943 p7
- A fair exchange is no robbery(f) 2: 11 Ag 1925 p396-
- FAIRBAIN, Charlotte J. JCHS 23, 1957 p23-
- Fairfax, Ferdno. Letter to Major Henry Bedinger (1797). JCHS 1, 1935 p17
- FAIRFAX FAMILY. Washington, a friend of the family. 9:7 Ap 1932 p296- illus
- FAIRFAX LAND GRANT. 10:2 N 1932 p62
- FAIRFAX MANOR. Fairfax Manor. 5:1 O 1927 p14- illus
- FAIRFAX STONE. HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p9- illus; TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p185-illus
- FAIRMONT, W. Va. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941 p68  
Fairmont, a city of character. 1:10 J1. 1924 p16- illus  
Fairmont Hospital. 2:1 O 1924 p9-  
Fairmont, the friendly city. 24:8 My 1947 p2-  
Fairmont's first church. 17:3 D 1939 p81-  
Manuscript found in a table: being a story of Fairmont 75 years ago. 3:6 Mr 1926 p193- illus  
People's Temple. WVSW 1:2 N 26, 1910 p10  
Sonnencroft (home of C. E. Hutchinson). 3:5 F 1925 p140-
- FAIRMONT ALUMINUM CO. 24:10 J1 1947 p15-
- FAIRMONT & CLARKSBURG TRACTION CO. WVSW 1:10 F 11, 1911 p4
- FAIRMONT STATE COLLEGE. WV SW 1:10 F 11, 1911 p4  
The Fairmont State Normal School. 1:3 D 1923 p18-; 3:9 Je 1926 p351- illus; 4:7 Ap 1927 p251-; 6:6 Mr 1929 p216-; 8:5 F 1931 p152-  
Fairmont State College, reservoir of education. 24:8 My 1947 p11-  
Fairmont State Normal SEE: Fairmont State College.
- FAIRMONT WALL PLASTER CO. WVSW 1:1 N 19, 1910 p8-
- Fairs SEE: West Virginia State Fair
- Faith healin' in Center City(f) 5:12 S 1928 p465-
- Faller, Harold. A West Virginian. 3: 7 Ap 1926 p221-
- FALLING SPRING. 21:7 Ap 1944 p10- illus; JCHS 9, 1943 p4-  
The story of Falling Spring. JCHS 1 D 1935 p54-
- Family names in West Virginia. 11: 7 Ap 1934 p188-

- A family of 2,200. 14:9 Je 1937 p303-
- The far edge of the world(f) 5:7 Ap 1928 p255-
- Farley, Faye. Hit's jest home tuh me (p) 6:12 S 1929 p455
- FARM LABOR. Farm labor needs. 22:7 Ap 1945 p22-
- Farmer's Almanac. 21:4 Ja 1944 p3-
- FARMS. Old family farms in Ohio County. 4:10 Jl 1927 p372-
- SEE ALSO: Names of specific farms.
- Farnsworth, Daniel D. 22:9 Je 1945 p24 por
- Farnsworth, F. F. Landmarks of yesterday. 11:5 F 1934 p145-; 12:9 Je 1935 p277
- Farnsworth, Ronald. Evening (p) 13:2 N 1935 p41
- Joseph Andrew Jackson Lightburn. 15:8 My 1938 p241-
- FARRELL, R. G. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p33
- The farther hills(f) 6:2 N 1928 p39-
- Fast, Richard E. Pioneer settlements on the Western Waters. TA 1:1 O 1901 p62-; TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p169-; TA 2:1 O 1902 p1-
- FAUST, Carter L. WWSW 1:12 F 25, 1911 p9 por
- Fawley, Alice D. Mountain Mary(f) 14:7 Ap 1937 p228-
- Redoubtable Kittle(f) 14:10 Jl 1937 p334-
- Two rings(f) 13:9 Je 1936 p264-
- FAYETTE COUNTY. Fayette Co. bus transportation. 24:2 N 1946 p30
- I remember that mining town. 15:7 Ap 1938 p203-
- FEAGAN'S MILL (Jefferson Co.) JCHS 21, 1955 p26-
- Feeney, Nell D. Morning(p) 12:1 O 1934 p29
- Feminine pattern. 15:12 S 1938 p367-; 16:1 O 1938 p18-; 16:2 N 1938 p51-; 17:1 O 1939 p20; 17:2 N 1939 p50
- FEMOYER, Robert E. 24:2 N 1946 p6-
- FERGUSON, James H. 8:12 S 1931 p406-
- Ferguson, Robert H. Mark Twain's family in W. Va. 22:2 N 1944 p6-
- Mark Twain's father reared in Mason County. 12:6 Mr 1935 p173
- FERRIES. Keye's Ferry. JCHS 1, 1935 p26
- More about the Keye's of Keye's Ferry. JCHS 8, 1942 p18
- West Virginia river ferries. 13:6 Mr 1936 p172-
- Ferry, William Mundell. You shall not kill. DEHM 6, 1953 p8-
- Fetzer, E. W. Evacuation of an Adena burial mound at the Halfmoon site. WVA 4, 1951 p1- illus
- Report on Adena Site HK-34, near Tomlinson Run. WVA 1, 1949 p7
- Feud of the sister cities. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941/42 p76-
- Fiat for Felix. 23:4 Ja 1947 p28-
- Ficklen, W. F. Electric power facilities. 7:12 S 1930 p418-
- Who are the people behind your electric service? 14:2 N 1936 p82-
- FIDELITY INVESTMENT ASSOCIATION (Wheeling). Building incomes through savings. 8:9 Je 1931 p292-
- Fidelity, W. Va.'s greatest financial institution. 14:2 N 1936 p76-
- Fields, Madge D. Learning what we need to learn. 19:1 O 1941 p6-
- War time adult education. 19:10 Jl 1942 p183
- Why adult education. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941 p87-
- Fifty years making boxes. 22:7 Ap 1945 p10-
- Fighter's chance(f) 15:7 Ap 1938 p219
- Financing victory. 19:9 Je 1942 p139
- Finger, Ben. Habit(p) 9:6 Mr 1932 p262
- Fink, Benjamin. Winter Sunset(p) 6:5 F 1929 p132
- FINK, Mike. The early years on the Ohio. 13:9 Je 1936 p262-
- Fiorentino, Claire. Mountain State Forest Festival. DEHM 2:2 My 1949 p3-
- FIREARMS. Firearms in American history. RCHS 5, 1928 p38-

- First Christmas. 22:3 D 1944 p18-
- First flight over W. Va. 22:5 F 1945 p7
- FIRST WEST VIRGINIA REGIMENT. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941 p69-
- FISCHER, John C. 25:2 N 1947 p21
- FISHER, D. Earl. 23:7 Ap 1946 p21
- Fisher, Jake. Flick and his amendment. 23:4 Ja 1946 p18-
- FISHER, Susanne. 23:1 O 1945 p14
- Fishing SEE: Hunting & fishing.
- Fite, Elizabeth. Early April(f) 13:7 Ap 1936 p221-
- Strained interlude(f) 12:10 Jl 1935 p316-
- Time in its flight(f) 15:8 My 1938 p237
- FITZGERALD, J. Anderson. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p29
- Fitzgerald, Paul E. Scenic spots in Southern W. Va. 24:2 N 1946 p18-
- FITZGERALD, Thomas. IMWV 2:7 Ap 1909 p2 por
- FLAGS. Colors presented to "Shepherd Blues," Jan 1, 1799. JCHS 3, 1937 p44
- History of a Confederate flag. JC HS 1, 1935 p50-
- Official flag of W. Va. 12:8 My 1935 p238-
- Flanagan, Bertha. Broken things(p) 19:2 N 1941 p57
- Magdalenian philosophy(p) 15:12 S 1938 p377
- Shining armor(p) 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p148
- To-(p) 19:2 N 1941 p93
- Flaum, Sadie T. Could I but find the way(p) IMWV 1:1 1907 p28
- FLAUTZ, George. 23:7 Ap 1946 p12 por
- Fleming, A. Brooks. Address before W. Va. Board of Trade, 1908. IM WV 2:4 D 1908 p17-
- FLEMING, A. Brooks. WWSW 1:4 D 10, 1910 p4 por; 22:3 D 1944 p21-por
- FLEMING, Misses. Capture of the Misses Fleming—an event of 1790. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p139-
- Fleming, O. Jay. Banking of tomorrow. 6:9 Je 1929 p339
- FLEMING, William. SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p178-
- Flesher, H. E. West Virginia Industrial School for Boys. 4:7 Ap 1927 p268-
- FLETCHER, A. J. WWSW 1:11 F 18, 1911 p10 por
- Fletcher, Forrest H. Ballad of Rivers (p) 10:5 F 1933 p144
- FLETCHER ENAMEL CO. 20:4 Ap 1943 p16-illus
- FLICK, W. H. H. Flick and his amendment. 23:4 Ja 1946 p18-
- Flickinger, B. Floyd. Shepherdstown pledges its support to President John Adams in 1798. JCHS 11, 1945 p27-
- Flights of fancy(f) 3:11 Ag 1926 p431-
- A flinderation roustabout(f) 1:3 D 1923 p17-
- Flinn, Virgil L. County superintendents assay chief school needs. 23:1 O 1945 p12-
- Defense training classes. 17:12 S 1940 p332
- FLINN, Virgil L. 15:3 D 1937 p71 por
- Flinton Bond Robbery(f) 3:4 Ja 1926 p105-
- Flood, Patrick. Welch, the city of friendship. 1:9 Je 1924 p16-
- FLOODS. Does the question of the Mississippi concern W. Va. personally. 4:9 Je 1927 p330-
- Flood relief. 14:6 Mr 1937 p213
- FLORA. W. Va.'s flora in Pottsville time. 14:8 My 1937 p258-
- SEE ALSO: Botany
- Florida flight(f) 23:6 Mr 1946 p10-
- Flour Mills. SEE: Mills & Milling.
- Flournoy, Harry L. Oil & Gas exchange(f) 2:10 Jl 1925 p374-; 2:11 Ag 1925 p398-; 2:12 S 1925 p432-; 3:1 O 1925 p22-; 3:2 N 1925 p50-; 3:3 D 1925 p78-; 3:4 Ja 1926 p118-
- Ole Man Heck. 24:3 D 1946 p10-
- Ole Man Heck & the democratic grasshopper. 24:4 Ja 1947 p18-

- Ole Man Heck & the eetchin flannels. 24: 5/6 F/M 1947 p15
- The real mountaineer. 14:3 D 1936 p111-
- A flower in the desert(f) 3:6 Mr 1926 p207-
- FLOWERS. Beauty shall be doubled. 17:7 Ap 1940 p182-
- Bird of paradise flower. 12:5 F 1935 p139
- "The Black Rose" of Shepherdstown. JCHS 16, 1950 p37-
- Earliest spring flowers. 13:6 Mr 1936 p171
- Flower-bed under the maple. 9:6 Mr 1932 p259-
- Our beautiful wild azaleas. 7:6 Mr 1930 p173-
- Roddy moon. 12:3 D 1934 p91
- W. Va. dahlias. 12:12 S 1935 p378-
- W. Va. wild flowers. 7:10 J1 1930 p326-
- W. Va.'s orchid wealth. 11:6 Mr 1934 p166-
- FLOYD, Gen. John B. 24:1 O 1946 p20
- The fly on the window(f) 1:11 Ag 1924 p5-
- Flying news and notes. (Monthly feature of WVR from F 1946-Ja 1947).
- FLYNN, Peter. A tribute to Father Flynn. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p129- por
- FLYNN FAMILY. The tragedy of the Flynn family, first settlers on Cabin Creek. 10:11 Ag 1933 p320-
- Folk, George B. Billmyer's Mill. JC HS 17, 1951 p10-
- Shepherdstown a century ago. JC HS 14, 1948 p4-
- FOLK, George B. 23:8 My 1946 p16
- Folk art in West Virginia. 13:2 N 1935 p44- illus
- Folk festivals SEE: West Virginia Folk Festival
- FOLKLORE. RCHS 4, 1927 p19- Legendry West Virginia. 9:4 Ja 1932 p191-
- Negro folklore & superstition in W. Va. 14:7 Ap 1937 p238-
- Traditions and legends of Collins Settlement. 13:2 N 1935 p38-
- SEE ALSO: Ballads, Legends, Superstitions.
- Folk Songs SEE: Ballads.
- FONTAINE, William M. 20:4 Ap 1943 p20- por
- The Fool (drama). 1:5 F 1924 p28-
- FOOTBALL. Football is again enthroned as king of sportdom. 3:12 S 1926 p454-
- Football in W. Va. 1:3 D 1923 p14-
- Football, king of sports (inc. all-state selections for 1925). 3:5 F 1926 p145-
- Growing pains of football. 19:1 N 1941 p37-
- The Mountaineer eleven. 2:12 S 1925 p429-
- 1928, King football's greatest season in W. Va. 6:4 Ja 1929 p114-
- Speaking of football. 15:1 O 1937 p23-
- Williamson's wolfpack: state champions. 4:4 Ja 1927 p119-
- SEE ALSO: Sports.
- For honor's sake. IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p38-
- For Pete's sake. 24:8 My 1947 p26-
- For the luck of a horseshoe(f) 13:8 My 1936 p230-
- Ford, Ada H. With all my worldly goods(f) 15:9 Je 1938 p278-
- FORD, George M. WVSU 1:3 D 3, 1910 p6- por; 2:9 Je 1925 p309 por
- Ford, M. K. In November(p) 5:2 N 1927 p54
- November's portrait(p) 5:2 N 1927 p54; 9:2 N 1931 p123
- Ford's theatre, 1865 (f) 6:12 S 1929 p452-
- FOREMAN, William. The Foreman Stone. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p19-
- Forest Festival SEE: Mountain State Forest Festival
- FOREST FIRES. Great outdoors in W. Va. 2:1 O 1924 p10-
- You can destroy the work of ages in a minute. 3:3 D 1925 p77-



- Forestry SEE: Lumber industry & trade.
- Forests of the endless mountains. 17:11 Ag 1940 p300-
- Forever guilty(f) 15:12 S 1938 p376-
- Forrest, Neva. My hills(p) 10:4 Ja 1933 p109
- Transplanted(p) 13:4 Ja 1936 p122
- FORT ANCIENT CULTURE. Child burial at Site 46 MS-61. WVA 3, 1950 p1- illus
- Fort Ancient(?) art in Cabell & Mason Counties. WVA 5, 1952 p24 illus
- Round Bottom, a Fort Ancient site on the Ohio. WVA 3, 1950 p5-
- FORT ARBUCKLE. 8:10 J1 1931 p329
- FORT ASHBY. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p149- illus
- FORT BELLEVILLE. 8:9 Je 1931 p290
- FORT BUTTERMILK. 9:5 F 1932 p240
- FORT CULBERTSON. 8:7 Ap 1931 p228
- FORT DONNALLY. 21:6 Mr 1944 p23 illus
- FORT FINCASTLE. 23:11 Ag 1946 p3- illus
- Fort Frankfort SEE: Fort Ashby.
- FORT GEORGE. 9:7 Ap 1932 p312
- FORT HARMON. 3:8 My 1926 p255
- FORT HENRY. 20:1 Ja 1943 p58- illus
- Painting of battle at Fort Henry. TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p206
- Seige of Fort Henry at Wheeling. SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p165-
- FORT HOLLIDAY. 9:4 Ja 1932 p198
- FORT LEE. 12:4 Ja 1935 p102-
- "Mad Anne" at Fort Lee. 11:10 J1 1934 p282-
- FORT NEAL. 9:11 Ag 1932 p451- illus
- FORT NEALLY. 8:12 S 1931 p408
- FORT NUTTER. 9:6 Mr 1932 p263
- FORT PEARSALL. 8:4 Ja 1931 p124
- Fort Prickett SEE: Prickett's Fort.
- FORT RICE. 9:5 F 1932 p240
- FORT SEYBERT. A chapter in frontier history. 12:3 D 1934 p74-
- Intimate details of the capture of Fort Seybert. 3:8 My 1926 p255
- FORT STATLER. 9:11 Ag 1932 p456
- FORT STUART. 8:11 Ag 1931 p373
- FORT TACKETT. 8:11 Ag 1931 p372; 12:9 Je 1935 p264-
- FORT UPPER TRACT. A recall of the Indian massacre at Fort Upper Tract. 12:8 My 1935 p253
- FORT VAN METER. 9:8 My 1932 p350
- Fort Westfall SEE: Westfall's Fort.
- FORTNEY, C. P., Jr. 22:6 Mr 1945 p17
- Fortney, Jerald. Cornwell Cave. 11:4 Ja 1934 p106-
- University bandmaster for 30 years. 8:10 J1 1931 p327
- Washington, a friend of the family. 9:7 Ap 1932 p296-
- Foshay, Milford W. By fire(f) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p67-
- FOSTER, Bradley Waters. 3:12 S 1926 p452 por
- FOSTER, George Burman. 6:5 F 1929 p148- por
- Foster, Harriet M. Chronological sketch of Col. David Shepherd. HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p67-
- Col. Moses Shepherd. HM 3:3 J1 1903 p190-
- Foster, John J. Personal relations in the coal industry. 22:4 Ja 1945 p12-
- FOSTORIA GLASS CO. 6:6 Mr 1929 p167; 20:1 Ja 1943 p19- illus
- Fostoria, magic glassware. 5:3 D 1927 p104-
- Fostoria reveals the magic in glass. 14:2 N 1936 p74-
- The miracle of Fostoria Glass. 3:9 Je 1926 p334 illus
- Four black hairs(f) 6:2 N 1928 p46-
- FOUR-H CLUBS. The Four-H Movement. 1:1 O 1923 p25-
- History of the first 4-H Camp in the world. RCHS 10, 1942 p75-



- Jackson's Mill, home of the State Four-H Camp. 13:1 O 1935 p10-illus  
 Randolph County gives the world a new idea. RCHS 8, 1936 p48-
- Four Isabellas. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p133-
- FOOT, Henry Harness. 5:7 Ap 1928 p257- por
- Fowler, Orah. Night(p) 9:4 Ja 1932 p209
- FOX, Charles R. 25:2 N 1947 p16
- FOYLES, Robert. Monument at Beverly. 3:3 D 1925 p88
- FOYLES FAMILY. RCHS 2, 1925 p41-
- Frame, Katherine Hart. The battle of Rich Mountain. RCHS 11, 1954 p1-
- FRAME, Nat T. 24:4 Ja 1947 p33
- Francis, Henry W. Cornering a man. (f) IMWV 1:1 p52-
- Francis, J. Henry. Our "ill winds" and the national anthem. 19:9 Je 1942 p134-
- FRANCIS, James D. 20:9 S 1943 p10 por
- FRANCIS, Michael J. WWSW 1:21 Je 3, 1911 p5 por
- FRANKFORD, W. Va. The Frankford Methodist Church. 17:12 S 1940 p339- illus
- FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Sword of Washington & staff of Franklin. HM 1:3 J1 1901 p41-
- The Franklin Mystery(f) 6:12 S 1929 p454-
- Fraternal organizations in Jefferson Co. JCHS 3, 1937 p12-
- Fraze, Edna Wright. Night(p) 10:3 D 1932 p92
- FRAZIER, Russell G. 25:2 N 1947 p21
- Freeman, May. Evening in midsummer(p) 7:11 Ag 1930 p350
- FREEMASONRY. Bluefield shriners are active. 3:9 Je 1926 p287  
 The part of Free Masonry in the American Revolutionary War. RC HS 11, 1954 p30-  
 Shrine temples of West Virginia. 3:9 Je 1926 p288- illus
- FREER, Romeo H. WWSW 1:17 Ap 22, 1911 p7- por
- Freese, Mary M. Hills of W. Va. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941/2 p83
- FRENCH, James H. 14:11 Ag 1937 p373 por
- FRENCH & INDIAN WAR. Pontiac's War. 13:10 J1 1936 p307-  
 Rutherford's Rangers. JCHS 4, 1938 p4-
- FRENCH CREEK PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. 21: 9 Je 1944 p12- illus
- FRENCH MANSION. 24:11 Ag 1947 p11-
- FREY, Clarence Hubert. 13:4 Ja 1936 p123
- FRIEND, Joseph. Captain Joseph Friend and William Currence. RCHS 4, 1927 p17-  
 Captain Joseph Friend's Revolutionary pension petition. RCHS 11, 1954 p19-
- FRIEND FAMILY. Two early families of Randolph. RCHS 5, 1928 p54-
- FRIENDLY, W. Va. 13:10 J1 1936 p310-
- FRIENDLY FOUR QUARTETTE. 24:1 O 1946 p24-
- FRIENDS, Society of. Early settlement of Friends in the Valley of Virginia. HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p55-  
 The Friends or Quaker element in Jefferson. JCHS 5, 1939 p24-
- From saddle bags to sulphanilamide. 20:9 S 1943 p46
- FRUITLAND (Jefferson Co.) JCHS 22, 1956 p39
- FRY, Catherine. JCHS 22, 1956 p21-
- FRYE, D. H. WWSW 1:15 Ap 1, 1911 p9 por
- FRYE, Richard M., Jr. A very sassy ballade. 17:10 J1 1940 p280
- FUEL TECHNICAL INSTITUTE. 12: 12 S 1935 p366-
- FUGITT, W. R. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p33
- Fuller, James Roy. As to Ben Bolt. 6:3 D 1928 p85  
 Edgar Allan Poe in W. Va. 4:4 Ja 1927 p106-  
 Pioneer faith. 5:11 Ag 1928 p435-

- Fuller, Roy. Hometowning(f) 3:1  
Ag 1926 p430-
- FULTON, Robert. Rumsey vs Fulton.  
HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p66-
- FUNERAL CUSTOMS. Burials &  
funerals of long ago. 11:5 F 1934  
p142-
- FUNKHOUSER, Raymond J. 21:1 O  
1943 p10- por
- FUR INDUSTRY. West Virginia's  
furs. 21:3 D 1943 p18-
- Furbee, Ruth Estelle. Sonnet(p) 6:5  
F 1929 p132; 9:3 D 1931 p170
- FURNITURE INDUSTRY. Food &  
comfort via the Huntington Lines.  
6:6 Mr 1929 p242-
- Old-fashioned chair factory. 14:6  
Mr 1937 p215
- FUSCALDO, Frank. 24:9 Je 1947 p37
- Future of radio. 23:2 N 1945 p19
- G
- Gabriel, Louise M. Awakening(p)  
23:6 1946 p13
- Paradise Valley(p) 24:11 Ag 1947  
p24
- Rondel(p) 22:10 Jl 1945 p19
- Spring courage. 22:6 Mr 1945 p13
- Vignette(p) 22:11 Ag 1945 p15
- Gadd, J. H. Love & the law(f) 2:10  
Jl 1925 p370-
- Gaertner, Mrs. H. J. Two early fam-  
ilies of Randolph. RCHS 5, 1928  
p54-
- Gaertner, Nelle. Captain Samuel  
Stalnaker. RCHS 5, 1928 p27-
- Short sketch of the Hornbeck  
family. RCHS 4, 1927 p44-
- GAINER, Patrick. TT 1:2 Sum 1953  
p65-
- GAINES, Joseph H. WVSW 1:17 Ap  
22, 1911. cover port.
- GAINES, Richard K. 21:5 F 1944  
p10- por
- Gallagher, Catharine. Luncheon  
clubs in W. Va. 1:6 Mr 1924 p15-
- Mason School of Music & Fine  
Arts. 1:12 S 1924 p19-
- GALLAHER, James. HM 1:4 O 1901  
p29-
- Gallant company. 24:2 N 1946 p6-
- Gallantry in action. 23:3 D 1945 p11
- Gambler(f) 11:5 F 1934 p148
- GAME PRESERVES. The great out-  
doors in W. Va. game refuges. 1:  
12 S 1924 p11-
- Gandee, Lee R. Autumn garden(p)  
15:2 N 1937 p56
- Before winter(p) 15:4 Ja 1938 p109
- March(p) 15:6 Mr 1938 p183
- Questions to Mary(p) 15:3 D 1937  
p79
- Revelation(p) 17:5/6 F/M 1940  
p148
- GARDEN, Mrs. John B. 8:5 F 1931  
p154-
- Garden, Mary R. To the pioneer  
mothers of covered wagon days.  
6:1 O 1928 p9-
- Gardener, Vic. All out for vegeta-  
bles. 20:6 Je 1943 p12-
- Gardener's Thanksgiving prayer. 25:  
2 N 1947 p21
- GARDENS & GARDENING. Gard-  
ens: the American way. 17:8 My  
1940 p208-
- Rock garden enthusiasts in W. Va.  
9:8 My 1932 p343-
- Gardiner, Theodore L. Help comes  
from the mountains. 3:10 Jl 1926  
p391-
- Gardner, Mrs. Thomas B. Rightful  
owners(f) 2:1 O 1927 p13-
- Garner, W. Scott. Some origins of  
Tunnelton. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p150-
- GARNETT, A. W. 15:3 D 1937 p76  
por
- GARNETT, Robert Seldon. Garnett  
at Corrick's Ford. RCHS 2, 1925  
p53-
- GARRED, Dr. Herbert W. D. A  
young leader in the science of  
surgery. 8:1 O 1930 p22- por
- GARRETT, Dyke. The good shep-  
herd of the hills. 8:11 Ag 1931  
p370- por
- Garrison, Memphis. The Negro of  
McDowell. 17:7 Ap 1940 p185-
- Garvey, M. S. The New River coal  
fields. 2:9 Je 1925 p332-
- Garvin, Ray Ward. F. Leslie Body.  
14:1 O 1936 p25

- GARVIN, Ray Ward. 24:7 Ap 1947 p38
- Garvin, Virginia Wells. Mother goes fishing(p) 15:11 Ag 1938 p340  
A prayer(p) 15:7 Ap 1938 p211  
A sit-down strike(p) 14:11 Ag 1937 p376
- GAS INDUSTRY. 24:7 Ap 1947 p9-  
Big Moses (gas well). 24:7 Ap 1947 p10  
China is the limit (drilling). 3:2 N 1925 p54-  
Natural gas from well to flame. 16:2 N 1938 p46- illus  
A new gas field (Kanawha County). 14:3 D 1936 p96  
Oil and gas in the economic history of Roane Co. 3:12 S 1926 p463-  
Oil and gas in W. Va. 2:9 Je 1925 p336-  
The production of the perfect fuel. 10:6 Mr 1933 p172-  
Rise of the natural gas industry. 9:1 O 1931 p32  
United Fuel Gas Co. 5:7 Ap 1928 p264-; 7:12 S 1930 p442; 14:2 N 1936 p42- illus
- Gas off(f) 8:2 N 1930 p48-
- GASSMAN, Jacob. HM 3:3 Jl 1903 p210- por
- Gastineau, L. O. Building incomes through savings. 8:9 Je 1931 p292-
- Gates, Horatio. Certification of witnessing of James Rumsey's first steamboat sailing. JCHS 3, 1937 p11
- GATEWOOD, Perry. HM 4:4 O 1904 p304- por
- Gatrell, Wilda B. The traveler(p) 8:7 Ap 1931 p222  
Wanderers(p) 8:3 D 1930 p76
- GAULEY BRIDGE, W. Va. The destruction of Gauley Bridge. 3:1 O 1925 p5-
- GAULEY MOUNT. The story of an old house of Civil War days. 4:5 F 1927 p142-
- GAULEY MOUNTAIN COAL CO. 7:12 S 1930 p408
- THE GAULEY RIVER CAMP SCHOOL FOR BOYS. 4:3 D 1926 p82-
- GAULEY SETTLEMENT. The mystery at Gauley Marsh. 9:2 N 1931 p126-
- GAUNT'S MILL (Jefferson Co.) JC HS 21, 1955 p23-
- GAY, Harry S. 20:9 S 1943 p22- por
- GAY COAL & COKE CO. 20:9 S 1943 p22-
- Gebhardt, Homer. Bank promotion thru community development. 13: 10 Jl 1936 p295  
Bankers observe 50th anniversary. 20:6 Je 1943 p8-  
Dreams for West Virginia. 12:9 Je 1935 p261-  
First Huntington National Bank. 9:9 Je 1932 p369  
The value of an association to the public. 17:8 My 1940 p197-  
The value of organization. 15:10 Jl 1938 p295-  
West Virginia Bankers Association. 8:9 Je 1931 p288; 14:10 Jl 1937 p329-
- GEDDES, Sir Eric Campbell. 13:1 O 1935 p29-
- GENERAL MACHINE ORDINANCE CORPORATION. 23:1 O 1945 p6-
- Gentleman's handicap(f) 15:10 Jl 1938 p312-
- GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF W. VA. Geological Survey of W. Va.— its importance & the necessity for it. WVHSP p15-  
Memorial on geological Survey of W. Va. presented to the Legislature by W. Va. Historical Society, 1870. WVHSP p21-  
SEE ALSO: West Virginia-Geology
- George, John. A flower in the desert (f) 3:6 Mr 1926 p207-  
The tryout(f) 13:8 My 1936 p252-
- George, John Alexander. Dr. I. T. Nicklin. 1:10 Jl 1924 p5-  
Lovers' Leap. 1:6 Mr 1924 p9-
- GEORGE, Samuel. 9:1 O 1931 p70- por
- GEORGE, William T. WVSU 1:20 My 27, 1911 p12 por
- GEORGES CREEK VALLEY. TT 1:3 Aut 1953 p32-

- Geppert, William L. The confetti man(f) 8:10 Jl 1931 p324-  
A flindertation roustabout(f) 1:3 D 1923 p17-  
The Flinton bond robbery. 3:4 Ja 1926 p105-  
The good samaritan(f) 8:5 F 1931 p173  
The McWhorter mystery(f) 1:5 F 1924 p9-  
The printed page(f) 1:7 Ap 1924 p7-; 1:8 My 1924 p15-
- GERMAN, John D. 24:4 Ja 1947 p29
- GERMAN M. E. CHURCH. 15:1 O 1937 p18- illus
- German prison camps. 22:10 Jl 1945 p8-
- Gerwig, Viola D. Have you?(p) 7:4 Ja 1930 p100  
Wild geese(p) 10:5 F 1933 p140
- Getty, Robert T. Williamson's wolf-pack. 4:4 Ja 1927 p119-
- Ghiselin, Charles. Joseph McMurrin, founder and first president of Shepherd College. JCHS 5, 1939 p16-
- Ghost City of Mercer Co. 14:11 Ag 1937 p374- illus
- Ghost of '63. 3:3 D 1925 p82-
- Ghost that baked biskets(f) 21:7 Ap 1944 p7-
- Ghost town. 17:1 O 1939 p15
- Ghosts walk on Pickshin(f) 9:4 Ja 1932 p192-
- GIANNOS, Kenneth. 24:2 N 1946 p42
- Gibbens, Alvaro. Isaac Williams. HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p26-  
Major James Laidley. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p45-
- GIBSON, Alva Jason. 24:8 My 1947 p30
- GIBSON, James. JCHS 7, 1941 p35-
- GIBSON, John. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p34
- Gibson, Susan Gregg. The story of Falling Spring. JCHS 1, 1935 p54-
- Gieske, Herman E. Symbol of freedom. 22:3 D 1944 p6-
- GIESKE, Herman E. 17:8 My 1940 p211- por
- Gift from grandmother. 25:1 O 1947 p6-
- Gill, Valda J. Scars of life(p) 23:11 Ag 1946 p13
- Gillespie, Ernestine. Post mortem. 19:1 O 1941 p10-
- GINSENG. Sangin'. 12:8 My 1935 p244-
- GIRTY, Simon. Papers relating to Simon Girty. SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p198-
- Gist, Russell. Goodfellowship livestock tour. 1:7 Ap 1924 p21
- Gittings, John G. Letter describing school days in W. Va. TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p158-
- GIULIANI, John. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p68 por
- Given, Carmen. Four horizons(p) 15:10 Jl 1938 p300
- GIVEN, Waitman C. 23:5 F 1946 p31
- GLASS, Alexander. 11:5 F 1934 p141
- Glass bubble. 17:2 N 1939 p37- illus
- GLASS INDUSTRY. Art glass from W. Va. 7:8 My 1930 p243-  
Artistic glass by Blenko. 24:1 O 1946 p6-  
Bottle industry in W. Va. 6:6 Mr 1929 p193  
Davis-Lynch Glass Co. 24:3 D 1946 p26  
Dunbar Glass Corp. 20:4 Ap 1943 p9- illus  
Fostoria, hidden magic in glass. 6:6 Mr 1929 p167  
Fostoria, magic crystal. 20:1 Ja 1943 p19- illus  
Fostoria, magic glassware. 5:3 D 1927 p104-  
Fostoria reveals the magic in glass. 14:2 N 1936 p74-  
The glass bubble. 17:2 N 1939 p37- illus  
Glassmaking, a major industry. 25:4 Ja 1948 p2-  
Hazel-Atlas Glass Co. 3:9 Je 1926 p242-; 6:6 Mr 1929 p189  
"Louie," salesman & glass manufacturer. 9:1 O 1931 p48-  
Master marble makers. 9:1 O 1931 p40



- New Martinsville Glass Manufacturing Co. 3:5 F 1926 p144
- Old art in the modern manner. 14:2 N 1936 p78-
- Our rapidly growing glass industry. 4:7 Ap 1927 p242
- Seneca in its 67th year. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p91- illus
- SEE ALSO: Names of individual companies.
- GLASSCOCK, William E. WVSU 1: 1 N 19, 1910 cover por; 21:10 JI 1944 p11 por
- Gleanings. 24:8 My 1947 p28-; 24:9 Je 1947 p26; 25:4 Ja 1948 p15; 24: 11 Ag 1947 p13
- GLENN, James. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p33-
- GLENVILLE STATE COLLEGE.  
Glenville State Normal School. 1: 7 Ap 1924 p12-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p258 illus; 6:6 Mr 1929 p226- illus  
A growing normal school in the heart of W. Va. 3:10 JI 1926 p392-illus
- Glenville State Normal School SEE: Glenville State College.
- Goans, Charles R. My native hills(p) 10:1 O 1932 p33
- God's acre. 22:9 Je 1945 p18-
- GODWIN, Edward A. 19:10 JI 1942 p180
- Godwin, Guy. Modern methods(f) 10:8 My 1933 p235-
- GOE, William. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p35
- GOFF, Guy D. 12:12 S 1935 p276
- GOFF, Nathan. 24:4 Ja 1947 p33
- Goff, Phyllis. A promise(p) 15:7 Ap 1938 p211
- GOFF, Salathiel. RCHS 8, 1936 p25-
- GOFF FAMILY. RCHS 8, 1936 p25-
- Gohen, C. M. West Virginia Bankers Association. 5:9 Je 1928 p337
- Goldbrick's glory(f) 14:5 F 1937 p166-
- Goldburg, Ariel. Behold, the dreamer cometh. 19:2 N 1941 p54
- The golden Easter eff(f) 2:7 Ap 1925 p236
- GOLDEN HORSESHOE. Knights & ladies of the Golden Horseshoe. 19: 9 Je 1940 p247-
- GOLF. Mountain state fairways. 3:7 Ap 1926 p230-
- Golladay, Loy E. September rain(p) 14:12 S 1937 p405
- The good samaritan(f) 8:5 F 1931 p173
- Goodall, Cecile R. Act of Darkness, by John Peale Bishop. (review). 12:7 Ap 1935 p219
- Birth of a city. 10:10 JI 1933 p296-
- Census returns of Barbour & Taylor Counties (West) Virginia for 1850, by W. Guy Tetrick. (review). 9:7 Ap 1932 p314
- Centralizing tendencies in government. 11:7 Ap 1934 p196-
- Charleston, the capital city. 10:12 S 1933 p352-
- Christmas a century ago(f) 11:3 D 1933 p82-
- Comrades, by Hallie Jordan Callaway. (review). 9:4 Ja 1932 p207
- The evolution of our basic law. 12:2 N 1934 p54-
- George Washington in W. Va. 11: 5 F 1934 p138-
- Guidance of our future citizens. 9: 12 S 1932 p480-
- A History of W. Va. by C. H. Ambler. (review). 11:2 N 1933 p53
- Jingle & song of another day. 11: 4 Ja 1934 p104-
- Joseph Rosier, president NEA. 9: 11 Ag 1932 p444-
- King salt returns to Kanawha Valley. 11:6 Mr 1934 p175
- Lee of Virginia, by Wm E. Brooks. (review). 9:8 My 1932 p352
- Lee Week at White Sulphur. 10:1 O 1932 p13-
- The Legislature in action. 10:5 F 1933 p138-
- Leisure-time activities of rural children. 9:7 Ap 1932 p315
- Lewis Wetzel, scout & ranger. 11: 2 N 1933 p44-
- Mail Pouch, the original ribbon-cut. 9:10 JI 1932 p414-
- Making of Logan. 11:1 O 1933 p387-
- Morgan Morgan, bold pioneer. 10: 8 My 1933 p234-



- A new era of leadership in W. Va. 10:6 Mr 1933 p164-
- Ohio Valley pioneers, by Harry Edmund Danford. (review). 9:4 Ja 1932 p206
- The Pringle brothers. 10:11 Ag 1933 p328-
- R. E. Lee, by Douglas Southall Freeman. (review). 12:6 Mr 1935 p189
- Representative authors of W. Va. 11:8 My 1934 p230-
- The right to work or how to stabilize industry and employment, by A. M. Lorentz. (review). 9:5 F 1932 p242
- Sir George Etherege, by Frances Smith McCamic. (review). 9:7 Ap 1932 p314
- Spurs; periodical issued by Roosevelt Jr H. S., Charleston. (review). 9:7 Ap 1932 p315
- Thanksgiving in W. Va. 100 years ago. 10:2 N 1932 p51-
- Where there's a will. 11:10 Jl 1934 p293
- Goodall, Chloe Lee. Boy campaigners of '61 by John E. Cowan. (review). 11:2 N 1933 p53
- The greatest of these(f) 12:3 D 1934 p70-
- Jan Davisson's discovery(f) 11:10 Jl 1934 p301
- Sandy(f) 10:10 Jl 1933 p288-
- When 5 tuned in(f) 10:3 D 1932 p74-
- White symphony(f) 11:3 D 1933 p68-
- Goodarzi, Manucher. America through Persian eyes. DEHM 1:1 My 1948 p18-
- Goode, G. P. John Cooke. 15:12 S 1938 p374-
- Goodman, Corinne D. Vendor of macaroons(f) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p41-
- Goodykoontz, Wells. Major Andrew Summers Rowan. 2:10 Jl 1925 p361-
- GOODYKOONTZ, Wells. 3:9 Je 1926 p357 por
- GOODYKOONTZ COLLECTION. 23: 3 D 1945 p26
- Gordon, George. La Rayonnante(f) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p77-
- Gordon, Mary P. Mountain roadway (p) 17:8 My 1940 p210
- Gordon, S. S. State Industrial Home for Colored Boys. 4:7 Ap 1927 p276
- Gore, Howard M. West Virginia invites you. 3:9 Je 1926 p285
- GORE, Howard Mason. 9:1 O 1931 p16; 21:5 F 1944 p17- por
- From the Gore farm to governor. 2:6 Mr 1925 p189-
- GORE, Marietta. 3:1 N 1925 p45 por
- Gorman, Rocco J. Red Feather Services. 25:1 O 1947 p9
- Goshorn, Fred W. Ashes(p) 5:10 Jl 1928 p394
- Dunny Dunn(p) 4:11 Ag 1927 p401
- The flag(p) 5:5 F 1928 p170
- A gentile's prayer(p) 6:3 D 1928 p70
- God bless my hills(p) 5:8 My 1928 p300
- Honey-of-mine(p) 5:9 Je 1928 p336
- I love you(p) 6:7 Ap 1929 p268
- Jingle(p) 5:6 Mr 1928 p214
- Just a nest(p) 5:7 Ap 1928 p254
- Mountain love(p) 5:8 My 1928 p294
- Navaho land(p) 6:6 Mr 1929 p158
- October(p) 6:1 O 1928 p6
- Old gray hackle(p) 4:10 Jl 1927 p358
- Only a boy(p) IMWV 2:4 D 1908 p31
- Revenge(p) 6:11 Ag 1929 p416
- River Tisk-el-wah(p) 5:1 O 1927 p4
- Ruth of Moab(p) 5:12 S 1928 p458
- Silver moon(p) 5:3 D 1927 p98
- Springtime(p) 4:9 Je 1927 p329
- To West Virginia(p) 5:2 N 1927 p54
- Virginia(p) 5:4 Ja 1928 p138
- You(p) 4:12 S 1927 p422
- GOSS, Joe. 20:3 Mr 1943 p4-
- GOVERNORS. All the governors of our State. 10:3 D 1932 p84-
- Governors of W. Va. 13:10 Jl 1936 p304-

- State governors (either a native or one-time resident of Jefferson County). JCHS 20, 1954 p44-  
SEE ALSO: Names of individual governors.
- Graft in the news room(f) 15:6 Mr 1938 p184-
- GRAFTON, W. Va. Glimpses of Grafton. 3:4 Ja 1926 p119- illus  
Thirtieth. Memorial days of yore in Grafton. 19:9 Je 1942 p148-  
Willard Hotel. WVSW 1:1 N 19, 1910 p11
- Graham, David. Indian raid on the home of Col. James Graham. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p15-
- Graham, Edith Leslie. First annual Rhododendron Festival of West Virginia. 15:10 JI 1938 p297-  
Lewisburg Tavern. 15:3 D 1937 p83-
- GRAHAM, James. Indian raids on the home of Col. James Graham. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p15-
- GRAHAM, Lydia Kimble. 11:12 S 1934 p349 por
- Graham, O. R. First flight over W. Va. 22:5 F 1945 p7
- GRAHAM STATION, W. Va. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p74-
- Grandmother wasn't so dumb. 20:7 JI 1943 p26-
- Grandpa's Christmas(f) 10:3 D 1932 p93-
- GRANGE. Early Grange activities in Jefferson County. JCHS 5, 1939 p4-
- Grant, Victor B. Albert E. Humphreys. 1:4 Ja 1924 p7-  
The bravest man I ever knew. 1:2 N 1923 p17-  
The greatest of these. 1:3 D 1923 p9-
- GRANT COUNTY. Courthouse wars. 21:5 F 1944 p22-
- GRANTHAM FAMILY. JCHS 22, 1956 p28-
- The grass lies greener(f) 17:10 JI 1940 p277-
- Grave Creek Mound Museum SEE: Moundsville. Grave Creek Mound Museum.
- Grave Creek Mounds SEE: Mounds & Mound Builders
- GRAVE CREEK "SHEPHERD" TABLET. WVA 2, 1950 p4- illus
- Graveyards SEE: Cemeteries.
- GRAY, John. 20:7 JI 1943 p18- por
- Gray, T. D. Wartime task of the Conservation Commission. 20:1 Ja 1943 p40-
- Gray down(f) 2:3 D 1924 p96-
- Great-grandmother's lie. 22:9 Je 1945 p20-
- Greater with the years(f) 15:1 O 1937 p24-
- GREELEY, Horace. Horace Greeley, journalist & reformer. 9:6 Mr 1932 p256- illus
- Green, N. Bayard. The herpetological status of Randolph County, W. Va. RCHS 9, 1937 p63-
- GREENBRIER COUNTY. Cornstalk's raid on the Greenbrier, 1763. 13:9 Je 1936 p266-  
Early Indian Raids in Greenbrier Co. DEHM 7, 1954 p13-  
What's in a name? 2:8 My 1925 p267-
- GREENBRIER DAIRY PRODUCTS CO. 23:1 O 1945 p17-
- GREENBRIER MUSIC FESTIVAL. Music Festival's scope broadens. 17:11 JI 1940 p297- illus
- GREENBRIER RIVER. Ambush on Greenbrier River. HM 4:3 JI 1904 p241-  
First white men at the mouth of Greenbrier River. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p18-
- GREENBRIER VALLEY. 9:8 My 1932 p330- illus
- Greene, Gordon G. Dr Hull Recalls. 19:2 N 1941 p56
- GREENVILLE, W. Va. A brief history of Greenville community, Monroe County. 14:5 F 1937 p176-
- Greever, E. L. The Indian maiden's treasure(f) 4:1 O 1926 p13-
- GREGG, John M. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p6 por
- GREYSTONE (Jefferson Co.) JCHS 22, 1956 p31-

- Grimmett, Fern. A tree & I(p) 13:5  
F 1936 p140
- GRISINGER, George F. 9:9 Je 1932  
p382 por
- GROGHAN, George. HM 4:1 Ja 1904  
p32
- GROSE, Bishop George R. 2:1 O  
1924 p12 por
- GROSSCUP, Fred Paul. WVSU 1:  
18 My 6, 1911 p7 por
- The grouch(f) 4:2 N 1926 p56
- GROUITCH, Madam Slavko. 8:11 Ag  
1931 p366- por
- Grove, Mary. Prominent West Vir-  
ginians. 2:10 JI 1925 p378-; 2:12 S  
1925 p438-
- Grubb, Willard N. Economic devel-  
opments in W. Va. IMWV 1:1 p16-
- GRUBER FARM (Jefferson Co.) JC  
HS 23, 1957 p40-
- GRUITCH, Mabel Gordon. 12:3 D  
1934 p90
- Guard, Charles P. The Northwestern  
Turnpike(p) 1:2 N 1923 p13
- GUERRILLA WARFARE. Ambush  
on Greenbrier River. HM 4:3 JI  
1904 p241-
- GUINEAS. West Virginia's so-called  
"Guineas." 6:7 Ap 1929 p276-
- Gusgrave, S. C. Abraham Lincoln.  
WVSU 1:10 F 11, 1911 p7
- GUSTKEY, C. E. TT 1:4 Sum 1954  
p18- por
- GUTHRIE, Andrew J. 24:5/6 F/M  
1947 p33
- GUYAN-EAGLE COAL CO. 7:12 S  
1930 p424
- GUYAN MACHINERY CO. 20:9 S  
1943 p40- illus
- GUYANDOT RIVER. Petroglyphs on  
the Guyandot River. 5, 1952 p1-  
illus, p15-
- GUYANDOTTE, W. Va. Methodism  
in Guyandotte. 21:12 S 1944 p7-
- SEE ALSO: Huntington.
- Guye, Elizabeth. West Virginia old  
maid(p) 22:9 Je 1945 p12
- When I was little I recall(p) 24:2  
N 1946 p28
- GWEN, W. M., Jr. 24:3 D 1946 p25
- H
- Haake, Edith F. Across the moun-  
tains(f) 2:1 O 1924 p5-
- HADDAN FORT. RCHS 4, 1927 p51-
- HAGANS, Harrison. Harrison Ha-  
gans; early industrial attempts in  
northern Preston. 7:8 My 1930  
p238- illus
- Harrison Hagans and his times.  
TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p1- illus
- HAGBERG, Oscar E. 21:7 Ap 1944  
p16- por
- Haislip, Martha Pratt. Fairfax  
Manor. 5:1 O 1927 p14-
- Four black hairs(f) 6:2 N 1928 p46-
- Ole Missus Luck(f) 7:8 My 1930  
p240-
- The purse(f) 4:10 JI 1927 p359-
- Scotch or Irish(f) 6:12 S 1929 p459-
- Hale, J. L. Olden times. SHM. 1:3  
Mr 1892 p115-
- Hale, John P. Address to the public  
concerning the W. Va. Historical  
& Antiquarian Society. HM 1:1  
Ja 1901 p3-
- Colonel P. W. Norris. SHM 1:1  
Ja 1892 p36-
- Daniel Boone. SHM 1:5 My 1892  
p205-
- Historical & descriptive sketch of  
the Great Kanawha & New River  
Valleys. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p5-
- History of the great Kanawha  
River slack water improvements.  
HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p49- illus
- Pre-historic Kanawha Valley. HM  
1:3 JI 1901 p8-
- Rumsey vrs. Fulton. HM 1:1 Ja  
1901 p66-
- Sketch, descriptive & historical,  
of Charleston. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p5-
- HALE, John P. Resigns as Editor of  
W. Va. Historical Magazine. HM  
1:4 O 1901 p4-
- Hale, Roy R. Pioneer(p) 7:1 O 1929  
p4
- West Virginia(p) 5:12 S 1928 p458
- HALF-MOON SITE. Evacuation of  
an Adena burial mound at the  
Half-Moon site. WVA 4, 1951 p1-  
illus

- Hall, Bob. An early visitor to W. Va. 13:1 O 1935 p22-
- Hall, Grace M. Dr. Shawkey. 17: 5/6 F/M 1940 p147  
Under cover of darkness. 19:9 Je 1942 p152-  
Wilderness Idyll(f) 19:11 Ag 1942 p198-
- HALL, Granville Davisson. 1:9 Je 1924 p4 por  
West Virginia's oldest statesman. 5:2 N 1927 p57- por
- Hall, Richard. Harvest moon(p) 15:1 O 1937 p22  
Nature's elegy(p) 7:8 My 1930 p234  
West Virginia weather. 7:11 Ag 1930 p363-
- Hall, Sallie. A prince charming of the mountains(f) 2:4 Ja 1925 p123
- Hall, Virginia. Randolph Academy. 17:4 Ja 1940 p120-
- Hall, Virginia Lee. And a child shall lead them(f) 15:4 Ja 1938 p106-  
The baby cress(f) 14:2 N 1936 p70-  
The bargain(f) 12:10 J1 1935 p309-  
Comparison(p) 12:8 My 1935 p247  
Imprisoned soul(p) 12:7 Ap 1935 p211  
Like Dulcie, only different(f) 12:9 Je 1935 p272-  
Memories(p) 12:6 Mr 1935 p188  
Secrets divulged(p) 12:8 My 1935 p247  
A small boy's soliloquy(p) 11:12 S 1934 p353
- HALL, Willard Preble. Jefferson Countians in U. S. Congress. JCHS 18, 1952 p32-; JCHS 20, 1954 p45
- Halterman, Daisy Sherman. The Apple Orchard(p) 9:8 My 1932 p325  
April showers(p) 23:7 Ap 1946 p13  
Bittersweet(p) 23:3 D 1945 p23  
Cobwebs(p) 9:3 D 1931 p170  
The Colt(p) 23:6 Mr 1946 p13  
Concentration(p) 11:12 S 1934 p353; 23:10 Je 1946 p353  
Eastertide(p) 23:7 Ap 1946 p13  
Heart cry(p) 23:4 Ja 1946 p20  
Miracle of the rose(p) 24:3 D 1946 p13  
Old Fields school. 23:12 S 1946 p3-  
Swamp roses(p) 10:10 J1 1933 p295  
Voices(p) 12:8 My 1935 p247  
Wild geese(p) 23:10 J1 1946 p18  
With a state poet. 22:12 S 1945 p15
- Hamill, R. F. Murder in the mountains(f) 7:1 O 1929 p12-  
Platitudes(p) 12:1 O 1934 p29  
Petrospect(p) 7:3 D 1929 p68  
Ricochet(f) 7:3 D 1929 p78-  
Science conquers all(f) 11:11 Ag 1934 p319-  
Sergeant Bloomersshine(f) 4:8 My 1927 p295-  
Spring's coming(p) 2:8 My 1925 p264  
Valley night(p) 6:10 J1 1929 p384
- Hamilton, Bryan. The Conestoga wagon. RCHS 5, 1928 p61-
- Hamm, Harry. Eva Hays. 25:3 D 1947 p7
- HAMPSHIRE COUNTY. Among old records of Hampshire County. 14:1 O 1936 p5-
- Hamric, Carl B. Legendary West Virginia. 9:4 Ja 1932 p191-
- HAMRICK, John. TT 2:2 Sum 1958 p33-
- HAMRICK, Randall. 24:4 Ja 1947 p8-
- HAMTRAMCK, John Francis. JCHS 16, 1950 p38 por
- HAMTRAMCK FAMILY. JCHS 8, 1942 p4-
- HANCOCK COUNTY. Courthouse wars. 21:5 F 1944 p22-  
Report on Adena Site HK-34 near Tomlinson Run. WVA 1, 1949 p7
- HAND, Edward. WVHSP p121-
- HAND, George H. 24:8 My 1947 p16
- HANDICRAFTS. Folk are in West Virginia. 13:2 N 1935 p44-  
New interest found in old handicraft. 17:1 O 1939 p18- illus  
A true mountain handicraft: corn husk weaving among the hills of W. Va. 12:10 J1 1935 p313



- Handlan, John W. A West Virginia park builds regional understanding. 9:2 N 1931 p130-
- HANEN, Lieutenant. 15:6 Mr 1938 p182- por
- Hanging of Drew Johnston. 21:8 My 1944 p25-
- HANKS, Nancy. 15:9 Je 1938 p276-
- Hanlin, F. A. The iron & steel pioneer of the west. 4:7 Ap 1927 p234-  
Weirton Steel Co. 3:9 Je 1926 p346-
- Hanna, Louise B. The dancer(p) 3:1 O 1925 p4
- Hannum, Alberta P. Caesar and the hills(f) 21:7 Ap 1944 p20-  
Divorced(f) 7:7 Ap 1930 p203-
- HANNUM, Alberta P. 23:8 My 1946 p20- por
- HANSFORD, John. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p49- illus
- Hansford, William. Edward Hughes. HM 4:3 J1 1904 p220-
- Happy days(f) 6:8 My 1929 p309-
- Happy tree. 22:3 D 1944 p10-
- Harahan, W. J. The Chesapeake & Ohio and W. Va. 6:6 Mr 1929 p177  
A rail highway across the state. 4:7 Ap 1927 p214
- Hardman, Con. State sports of '39. 17:4 Ja 1940 p111-
- HARDMAN, George. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p33
- HARDY COUNTY. The hero and his powder gourd. RCHS 1, 1924 p33-
- HAREWOOD. JCHS 23, 1957 p9-  
Colonial seat of Samuel Washington. 8:6 Mr 1931 p198- illus
- Hargrave. Angling through the years. 6:4 Ja 1929 p111-
- Harman, Mildred B. Intimate details of the capture of Fort Harman. 3:8 My 1926 p255
- Harmison, Blanche. Crumbled hopes (p) 9:12 S 1932 p490  
Our surface (p) 12:8 My 1935 p247
- Harmon, James. Renewing our trout streams. 1:11 Ag 1924 p24-
- Harmon, Roy Lee. A dream(p) 4:11 Ag 1927 p390  
Fishin' time(p) 13:7 Ap 1936 p197
- Gifts of long ago(p) 15:3 D 1937 p79  
The good shepherd of the hills. 8:11 Ag 1931 p370-  
I can't use February. 14:5 F 1937 p178  
Maytime in the hills(p) 9:7 Ap 1932 p315  
Moonlight magic (p) 8:10 J1 1931 p320  
The mountains(p) 4:5 F 1927 p137  
Pretenders(p) 12:1 O 1934 p29  
Raleigh County. 20:3 Mr 1943 p10-  
Speaking of Christmas. 14:3 D 1936 p99-  
Speaking of Christmas spirit. 15:3 D 1937 p78-  
Speaking of football. 15:1 O 1937 p23-  
Speaking of heroes. 14:6 Mr 1937 p204-  
Speaking of prosperity. 14:8 My 1937 p271-  
Speaking of spring. 14:7 Ap 1937 p241-  
Speaking of Thanksgiving. 15:2 N 1937 p53-  
Speaking of vacations. 14:12 S 1937 p408-  
Time Drifts along(p) 11:2 N 1933 p57  
Time-tried advice for politicians. 13:6 Mr 1936 p179-
- HARMON, Roy L. 24:3 D 1946 p25
- HARPER, Ezekiel. RCHS 11, 1954 p78-
- HARPER, Jacob C. Jacob C. Harper family Bible. RCHS 4, 1927 p12-
- HARPER, Robert. Robert Harper, founder of Harpers Ferry. JCHS 1, D 1935 p46-
- HARPER FAMILY. Interesting history of Harper family. RCHS 7, 1933 p17-
- HARPERS FERRY. The Armory & Arsenal at Harpers Ferry. JCHS 2, D 1936 p4-  
Harpers Ferry episode. 17:1 O 1939 p5-  
Harpers' Ferry — history of its name. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1942/3 p78-



- Mr. Lincoln at Harper's Ferry. 21: 5 F 1944 p6-
- Traders settle at Harpers Ferry in 1707. JCHS 8, 1942 p24
- HARPERS FERRY FREE PRESS. (Advertisements; October 6, 1824). JCHS 10, 1944 p35
- Harr, Brooks F. Garden spot(p) 19: 10 J1 1942 p186
- Harris, E. J. Spencer. 3:12 S 1926 p462
- Harris, Janey C. History of the Beverly Presbyterian Church. DE HM 5, 1952 p15-; 6, 1953 p15-
- Harris, Macel Keener. The Tygart Valley homestead. DEHM 3:1 Mr 1950 p2-
- Harris, Thomas M. Letter describing his school days in W. Va. TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p142-
- Harris, Virgie. Documents concerning the founding of a college at Elkins. DEHM 9, 1957 p11-
- Mary Knight Burns Wees. DEHM 2:1 Mr 1949 p3-
- Some random notes on the founding of Davis & Elkins College. DEHM 6, 1953 p29-
- Harrison, Emily. Autumn leaves(p) 14:3 D 1936 p120
- A day ahead(p) 13:5 F 1936 p153
- Evening(p) 13:4 Ja 1936 p117
- The gardner(p) 15:12 S 1938 p378
- The hunt(p) 13:3 D 1935 p79
- I took a walk(p) 13:9 Je 1936 p269
- The oak(p) 13:4 Ja 1936 p117
- Pride(p) 17:4 Ja 1940 p116
- Summer shower(p) 13:12 S 1936 p371
- A walk(p) 13:11 Ag 1936 p340
- Wind(p) 15:5 F 1938 p144
- Yearning(p) 13:12 S 1936 p371
- Harrison, Mary. Consolation(p) 6:11 Ag 1929 p416
- Recluse(p) 6:10 J1 1929 p384
- HARRISON COUNTY. Memories of the old homestead. 2:3 N 1925 p56-
- Photograph of the first Harrison Co. courthouse. TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p182
- HART, Edward. Will of Edward Hart. RCHS 1, 1924 p10-
- Hart, James Ernest. A plain tale from the hills(p) 4:3 D 1926 p68
- HART, John Hampton. 6:8 My 1929 p304- por
- HART, Thomas. Hart-Daniels Farm. JCHS 23, 1957 p30-
- HART FAMILY. The Harts in early Randolph County history. RCHS 1, 1924 p7-
- HARTE, Richard. 20:2 F 1943 p4- por
- Hartley, C. H. West Virginia agriculture. 2:9 Je 1925 p241-
- HARTLEY, J. M. 24:8 My 1947 p2
- Harvey, Lewis. April(p) 6:7 Ap 1929 p278
- Between seasons(p) 12:6 Mr 1935 p172
- A cycle(p) 13:7 Ap 1936 p214
- Dead leaves(p) 8:2 N 1930 p62
- Faith(p) 12:6 Mr 1935 p172
- Pastels(p) 5:10 J1 1928 p394
- Solicism(p) 8:11 Ag 1931 p381
- Harvey, Vera A. Big push against cancer. 22:7 Ap 1945 p17
- A Christmas thought. 3:3 D 1925 p83
- Michaelmas Daisies(f) 10:12 S 1933 p359-
- Thanksgiving(f) 11:2 N 1933 p46-
- Tourists, rooms & bath(p) 7:10 J1 1930 p320-
- Vandals(p) 3:10 J1 1926 p387
- HATFIELD, Henry D. 21:9 Je 1944 p15 por
- HATFIELD-McCOY FEUD. 14:10 J1 1937 p337
- HAUGHT, John W. 23:12 S 1946 p11 por
- Haught, W. B. Among the hills(p) 15:11 Ag 1938 p340
- Call to mountaineers(p) 14:7 Ap 1937 p240
- Cycle(p) 10:3 D 1932 p92
- Incunabula of free thought. 19:12 S 1942 p239-
- Life's treasury(p) 12:10 J1 1935 p308

- Mountain lyric(p) 23:9 Je 1946 p10  
 Mountain men(p) 17:8 My 1940 p210  
 Mountain retrospection. 22:2 N 1944 p12-  
 Our hills(p) 12:3 D 1934 p92  
 Our mountains. 17:11 Ag 1940 p318  
 Thunder-heads(p) 13:11 Ag 1936 p340  
 A tragedy(p) 12:6 Mr 1935 p172  
 Virginia west of the Alleghanies. 19:6 Mr 1942 p119  
 West Virginia(p) 5:9 Je 1928 p336  
 A West Virginia paeon(p) 6:9 Je 1929 p336
- Haumann, Joan. Serina and the Home Guards(f) 14:6 Mr 1937 p214-
- Have you ever noticed. 20:6 Je 1943 p28-; 20:7 JI 1943 p11-; 20:8 Ag 1943 p30-
- Havighurst, Emilie C. The brown gingham apron(f) 2:3 D 1924 p81-
- Hawkins, Earl. Irondale Furnace. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p33-
- HAWKS NEST TUNNEL. 13:11 Ag 1936 p324
- HAWLEY, Junior. 19:2 N 1941 p39
- Haworth, C. E. West Virginia, an ode. 23:9 Je 1946 p3
- Hayes, Elizabeth. Spiderwebs at morning(p) 4:9 Je 1927 p326
- Haymond, Henry. Judge E. S. Duncan. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p74-  
 Maj. William Haymond. HM 4:3 JI 1904 p232-
- Haymond, Luther. Letter from Haymond describing his school days in West Virginia. TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p138 (por of Haymond)
- HAYMOND, William. Maj. William Haymond, of Harrison County, Virginia. HM 4:3 JI 1904 p232-
- HAYNES, H. R. 24:11 Ag 1947 p23
- HAYS, Eva H. 25:3 D 1947 p7
- Hays, Katherine Creighton. Beautiful West Virginia(p) 8:7 Ap 1931 p222  
 Calhoun County hills(p) 8:11 Ag 1931 p381
- HAYS, Peregrine. Annals of the Mountain State. 7:4 Ja 1930 p107-
- HAYS FAMILY (Henry Hays, d. 1815?) 13:10 JI 1936 p310-
- Hayzlett, Hillard. Bloody milk(f) 5:1 O 1927 p10-
- HAZARD, John. John Hazard, the man of mystery. 2:8 My 1925 p265-
- HAZARD, Sylvester Robinson. JC HS 7, 1941 p35-
- HAZEL-ATLAS GLASS CO. 3:9 Je 1926 p242-; 6:6 Mr 1929 p189
- He chiseled and chiseled(f) 25:4 Ja 1948 p16-
- HEAD SPRINGS (Jefferson Co.) JC HS 22, 1956 p5- illus
- Health Insurance SEE: Insurance, Health.
- Hearne, Julian G. West Virginia my home sweet home(p) 23:9 Je 1946 p15
- HEARST, William R. Yellow patriotism. IMWV 2:2 S 1908 p53-
- Hearts and flowers for Uncle Tom(f) 8:11 Ag 1931 p363-
- Heaster, Georgia. Back home again (f)15:7 Ap 1938 p206-  
 Belle Boyd takes a letter. 21:12 S 1944 p18-  
 Ponce de Leon missed this too. 20:8 Ag 1943 p15
- HEBB, Jonas. 9:2 N 1931 p126-
- HECK, Albert S. 3:12 S 1926 p459-  
 por
- Hedrick, G. C. The banks of Beckley. 3:5 F 1926 p157
- HEFLIN, H. B. 25:2 N 1947 p21
- HEFLIN, John F. 24:3 D 1946 p9
- HEFNER, Cecil M. 24:4 Ja 1947 p9
- HEFNER, Ralph A. 23:3 D 1945 p16
- HEILMAN, Charlotte M. 11:5 F 1934 p144-
- HELVETIA, W. Va. 13:9 Je 1936 p285  
 The Helvetia community. RCHS 10, 1942 p19-  
 Helvetia, W. Va.'s Swiss Village. 12:3 D 1934 p80-
- Henckel, Frank Edwards. O. O. McIntyre. 15:12 S 1938 p361-

- Henckel, Julia. Aim(p) 16:2 N 1938 p49
- Henderson, David L. A century of progress. 13:3 D 1935 p73
- Henderson, Irene M. Beauty shall be doubled. 17:7 Ap 1940 p182-
- HENDERSON, John. HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p33 por
- HENDERSON, Joseph L. 24:8 My 1947 p17
- HENDERSON, Louis A. 11:8 My 1934 p218-
- Henderson, Mildred L. Birth of a college. 19:12 S 1942 p237-
- Feud of the sister cities. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941 p76-
- HENDRICK, Clinton M. 24:2 N 1946 p6-
- HENDRICKS FAMILY. JCHS 22, 1956 p27
- Hennis, Anne SEE: Bailey, Anne
- Hennsell, Vera. The sunshine idol (p) 7:2 N 1929 p36
- HENRY, Jay. 24:7 Ap 1947 p38
- Henry, R. C. Newton D. Baker General Hospital. 22:5 F 1945 p4-
- HENSHAW, Charles W. JCHS 22, 1956 p14-
- Henshaw, H. P. George Washington's railroad. 14:9 Je 1937 p299-
- HENSHAW, Levi. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p161 por
- HENSHAW, Levi, Jr. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p168 por
- Henshaw, Valley V. Henshaw Family. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p149-
- HENSHAW, William S. HM 4.2 Ap 1904 p161 por
- HENSHAW FAMILY. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p149- illus
- Hensley, James L. Rise & progress of the United Brethren Church. SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p151-
- Her mountains & her memories(f) 2:5 F 1925 p157-
- The herb woman of Pickshin Ridge (f) 7:5 F 1930 p137-
- Herd, Josephine. Rockley moon. 12:3 D 1934 p91
- Hereford, W. D. The eagle's brood(f) 17:4 Ja 1940 p106-
- The love of an Indian princess. 5:9 Je 1928 p349-
- Herget, Joseph J. Radio. 23:2 N 1945 p18
- HERMIT ISLAND. 6:12 S 1929 p458-
- Herrington, M. L. History of a Confederate flag. JCHS 1, D 1935 p50-
- Hertig, Ernest A. Wilderness mystery. 17:1 O 1939 p24-
- Heslep, Herbert. West Virginia becomes a State. 13:12 S 1936 p363-
- Hess, H. Clare. Juvenile delinquency in West Virginia. 21:5 F 1944 p5-
- Hesson, (Mrs.) B. G. Daisies won't tell(p) 9:8 My 1932 p335
- Deposed(p) 7:7 Ap 1930 p204
- The dying of the year(p) 6:12 S 1929 p448
- My home(p) 6:3 D 1928 p70
- Hesson, Nora G. Ulterius(p) 21:8 My 1944 p13
- Hetzel, H. V. Full dinner pail argument(p) IMWV 2:1 Ag 1908 p36
- HEYDRICK, Paul. 5:9 Je 1928 p358-por
- HICKMAN, George. 19:10 Jl 1942 p164- (por on cover)
- Hickman, William. Escape of an "Abolitionist"(f) 12:4 Ja 1935 p106-
- In the light of the moon(f) 14:3 D 1936 p108-
- When grandfather saw a ghost(f) 14:6 Mr 1937 p196-
- Higginbotham, Chloe A. Homesick (p) 3:3 D 1925 p72
- HIGGINBOTHAM, Stuart. 24:2 N 1946 p21
- Higginbotham, Wilma D. Bluefield. 24:11 Ag 1947 p3-
- Charleston. 22:1 O 1944 p14-
- Charleston, our capital city. 24:9 Je 1947 p9-
- Col. Bailey. 21:9 Je 1944 p18-
- Col. Kirby. 22:11 Ag 1945 p16-
- Commander Gaines. 21:5 F 1944 p10-
- Commander Warder. 21:4 Ja 1944 p8-
- Dawning(p) 23:6 Mr 1946 p13

- Fall(p) 25:1 O 1947 p27  
 Fighter and football coach. 21:7  
 Ap 1944 p16-  
 Flying admiral. 22:5 F 1945 p16-  
 Gen. Brown. 21:12 S 1944 p20-  
 Gen. Emmons. 21:3 D 1943 p20-  
 Gen. Lucas. 21:6 Mr 1944 p18-  
 Gen. Myers. 21:10 J1 1944 p20-  
 Gen. Rockey. 22:12 S 1945 p11-  
 Gen Schultz. 22:8 My 1945 p18-  
 Gen. Sutherland. 21:2 N 1943 p10-  
 Gen. York. 22:2 N 1944 p12  
 Glass making. 25:4 Ja 1948 p2-  
 Immortality(p) 24:7 Ap 1947 p27  
 Infinity(p) 24:3 D 1946 p13  
 Marmet Hospital. 23:9 Je 1946 p18-  
 Memorial to mothers. 24:8 My 1947  
 p19-  
 Mother looks at education. 24:4  
 Ja 1947 p14-  
 New health laws. 24:7 Ap 1947  
 p28-  
 Nicest Christmas. 25:3 D 1947 p11-  
 Ounce of prevention. 23:7 Ap 1946  
 p18-  
 Story of a drug store. 25:2 N 1947  
 p10-  
 West Virginians buy for victory.  
 20:7 J1 1943 p28-  
 When beauty walks(p) 24:9 Je 1947  
 p25
- Higgins, S. C. The New River coal  
 fields. 5:1 O 1927 p26  
 Higgins, W. Hilton. The first trust  
 in the U. S. 1:12 S 1924 p8-  
 Highland, Scotland G. Clarksburg's  
 water supply. 1:7 Ap 1924 p19-  
 HIGHWAYS. Beverly and Fairmont  
 Turnpike DEHM 2:2 My 1949 p8-  
 From by ways to highways. 10:5  
 F 1933 p142-  
 From buffalo path and Indian trail  
 to modern highways. 15:3 D 1937  
 p72-  
 George Washington Highway (Rt.  
 50). TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p139- illus  
 Good roads in West Virginia. 2:9  
 Je 1925 p312-  
 Lakes-to-Florida highway. 2:1 O  
 1924 p22 (map)  
 A north & south highway. 1:12 S  
 1924 p20  
 Northwestern Turnpike. 10:8 My  
 1933 p238-; 21:1 O 1934 p28; 13:3  
 D 1935 p74  
 The old Beverly Road. 4:12 S 1927  
 p430 illus  
 Roads of Jefferson Co. JCHS 2,  
 1936 p30-  
 Roane County citizens early saw  
 need for improved roads. 3:12 S  
 1926 p461  
 Staunton-Parkersburg Turnpike.  
 RCHS 3, 1926 p81-  
 SEE ALSO: Roads, Trails, Trans-  
 portation.
- Hiles, Violet. Above the town(p) 14:  
 7 Ap 1937 p240  
 When I take a walk(p) 14:11 Ag  
 1937 p376
- Hill, Anne. To a two year old(p)  
 10:10 J1 1933 p290
- Hill, Arthur M. A brief for motor  
 bus transportation. 8:4 Ja 1931  
 p121-  
 Bus transportation in West Vir-  
 ginia. 6:6 Mr 1929 p174-  
 HILL, Arthur M. 20:1 Ja 1943 p4-  
 por  
 A progressive young business man.  
 6:4 Ja 1929 p110- por
- HILL, Claude R. The Hill brothers  
 of Oak Hill. 10:4 Ja 1933 p104- por
- Hill, Edwin F. Telephones in West  
 Virginia. 2:9 Je 1925 p238-  
 History of the telephone in West  
 Virginia. 1:2 N 1923 p18-  
 HILL, Edwin Francis. 1:2 N 1923 p18  
 Hill, G. R. Government of Oak Hill.  
 24:2 N 1946 p10  
 Hill, Hugh. Okomo(f) IMWV 1:3 F  
 1908 p53-  
 Hill, James L. State schools for  
 colored deaf & blind. 6:6 Mr 1929  
 p236  
 Hill, Jean. The grass lies greener.  
 17:10 J1 1940 p277-  
 HILL, William H. The Hill brothers  
 of Oak Hill. 10:4 Ja 1933 p104- por



- Hill culture for defense and afterwards. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941 p72-
- Hill-top house. 22:6 Mr 1945 p20-
- HILLARD, Howard J. 24:11 Ag 1947 p23
- Hillbilly saga(f) 17:9 Je 1940 p239-
- HILLSBORO, W. Va. The birthplace of Pearl Buck. 14:4 Ja 1937 p144-
- HINER, Benjamin H. IMWV 2:1 Ag 1908 p40- por
- HINES, John L. 2:5 F 1925 p166-  
por; 11:5 F 1934 p141
- Hinkle, Audrey Jarvis. Belle Boyd, darling of the Confederacy. 12:5 F 1935 p155-
- Hinkle, Clark. We take the high road. 17:10 Jl 1940 p265-
- Hinzman, Raymond. Dogwood & pine(p) 9:4 Ja 1932 p209
- His victory(f) 4:2 N 1926 p40-
- Historic homes SEE: Historic houses.
- HISTORIC HOUSES. Album of historic homes. JCHS 10, 1944 p4-; 11, 1945 p5-; 12, 1946 p5-; 13, 1947 p5-; 15, 1949 p5-; 20, 1954 p5-; 21, 1955 p10-
- Altona. JCHS 11, 1945 p5- illus
- Beall Air. JCHS 12, 1946 p5- illus
- Bedford. JCHS 10, 1944 p11- illus
- Belmont. JCHS 21, 1955 p17- illus
- Blakeley. JCHS 13, 1947 p17- illus
- Boyhood home of Governor E. Willis Wilson. JCHS 12, 1946 p11-illus
- Cedar Lawn. JCHS 12, 1946 p9-illus
- Claymont Court. JCHS 15, 1949 p25- illus
- Cold Spring. JCHS 15, 1949 p5-illus
- Dry Bridge Farm. JCHS 10, 1944 p9- illus
- Early architecture in the Eastern Panhandle and South Branch Valley. 12:10 Jl 1935 p304- illus
- Elmwood. JCHS 15, 1949 p5- illus
- Fairfax Manor. 5:1 O 1927 p14-illus
- Falling Spring. JCHS 9, 1943 p4-illus
- Fountain Rock. JCHS 10, 1944 p13-illus
- Fruit Hill. JCHS 13, 1947 p19- illus
- Gauley Mount, the story of an old house of Civil War days. 4:5 F 1927 p142-
- Happy Retreat. JCHS 13, 1947 p5-illus
- Harewood. 8:6 Mr 1931 p198- illus
- Hawthorn. JCHS 12, 1946 p15-illus
- An historic home. RCHS 4, 1927 p48-
- Hopewell. JCHS 7, 1941 p4-
- A house over a century old. 8:7 Ap 1931 p238
- Landmarks of yesterday. 12:9 Je 1935 p277
- Leeland. JCHS 15, 1949 p11- illus
- Locust Hill. JCHS 11, 1945 p9-illus
- Media. JCHS 20, 1954 p9- illus
- Old homes of the Leetown neighborhood. JCHS 7, 1941 p4-
- Old houses of the past. 4:9 Je 1927 p340-
- The old mansion house. 2:1 O 1924 p8
- Oldest standing house in West Virginia burned. WWSW 1:4 D 10, 1910 p9
- Peter Burr & his house. JCHS 10, 1944 p4- illus
- Piedmont. JCHS 19, 1953 p5- illus
- Retirement. JCHS 21, 1955 p10-illus
- Richard Stephenson house. JCHS 10, 1944 p8- illus
- Rion Hall. JCHS 15, 1949 p19-illus
- Rockland & James Verdier. JCHS 11, 1945 p15- illus
- The Rocks. JCHS 10, 1944 p16-illus
- Rose Brake. JCHS 18, 1952 p14-illus
- Rose Hill Farm. JCHS 21, 1955 p15- illus
- Shannon Hill. JCHS 20, 1954 p13-illus



- Shenstone. JCHS 11, 1945 p13-illus
- Some unique West Virginia homes. 12:6 Mr 1935 p166-
- The Tiffin House and its builder. JCHS 20, 1954 p5-illus
- Walnut Grove. JCHS 13, 1947 p14-illus
- Westwood. JCHS 12, 1946 p17-illus
- Wheatlands. JCHS 11, 1945 p19-illus
- Wingerd Cottage. JCHS 10, 1944 p17-illus
- HISTORICAL SOCIETIES. SHM 1: 1 Ja 1892 p44-
- Historical studies and historical societies. WVHSP p25-
- The value of historical societies. RCHS 2, 1925 p39-
- SEE ALSO: Transallegheeny Historical Society, West Virginia Historical Society, etc.
- Hite, Helen R. A country sale in West Virginia(f) 8:7 Ap 1931 p235
- HITE FAMILY. HM 1:4 O 1901 p23-; HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p45-
- HOBBIES. Your leisure time. 17:4 Ja 1940 p104-illus
- HODEL, Emile J. 24:3 D 1946 p25
- HODGES, Thomas E. WVSW 1:12 F 25, 1911 p3 (cover port)
- Hodgson, Joseph Ellis. DEHM 6, 1953 p30 por
- HOFF, M. M. WVSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p16 por
- HOFF, Susan Dew. 5:10 J1 1928 p398-por
- HOFFMAN, S. F. WVSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p7 por
- Hoffman mine song. TT 1:3 Aut 1953 p30
- HOGE, Joseph H. 21:11 Ag 1944 p12- por
- Hogg, Charles Edgar. A sketch of the life of Cyrus H. McCormick. SHM 1:6 Je 1892 p263-
- HOGG, Charles Edgar. WVSW 1:17 Ap 22, 1911 p6- por
- Holcomb, Carl J. A history of the Monongahela National Forest. DE HM 5, 1952 p29-
- HOLDERLY FAMILY. History of the Holderly Family. HM 1:4 O 1901 p28- por
- HOLLENBACK FAMILY. HM 1:4 O 1901 p27-
- HOLLISTER, John W. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p22
- Holly, Mrs. M. SEE: Simmons, Ethel C.
- HOLLY. Dollars for holly. 21:12 S 1944 p16-
- HOLLY RIVER STATE PARK. 17: 10 J1 1940 p273-
- HOLME, Frank. 15:8 My 1938 p230-por
- HOLMES, Joseph A. 25:2 N 1947 p20-
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Washington's birthday(p) 2:5 F 1925 p161
- HOLSBERRY, Leroy V. WVSW 1: 20 My 27, 1911 p12 por
- HOLSTINE, R. M. 24:4 Ja 1947 p12
- HOLT, Homer Adams. 14:3 D 1936 p98 por; 21:2 N 1943 p18 por; 24: 2 N 1946 p41
- Gov. Holt's inaugural address. 14: 5 F 1937 p168
- Our new governor. 14:3 D 1936 p98-
- Holt, Howard. Journalism in Taylor County. 3:4 Ja 1926 p120-
- Holt, Rush D. The Bailey House. 2:4 Ja 1925 p143-
- The ideal community in West Virginia. 4:2 N 1926 p45-
- The mountaineer eleven. 2:12 S 1925 p429-
- A West Virginia horse wins distinction. 4:9 Je 1927 p329
- HOLZWORTH, E. C. 24:3 D 1946 p25
- Home is the hunter. 20:2 F 1943 p26
- HOMER LAUGHLIN CHINA CO. 14:2 N 1936 p78-
- Homes SEE: Historic houses.
- Hometowning(f) 3:11 Ag 1926 p430-
- Honaker, T. J. To a rose(p) 7:1 O 1929 p4
- Honest man. 21 My 1944 p14-
- Hooker, Olita Withers. The hill country(p) 1:4 Ja 1924 p11

- Hoover, Mrs. B. M. Memorandum. DEHM 3:1 Mr 1950 p5-
- Hoover, John E. Youth. 21:5 F 1944 p4-
- Hoover, Mrs. L. G. A timeless life. 6:5 F 1929 p148-
- Hoover, Olive F. Surrender(p) 19:9 Je 1942 p140  
The West Virginia Hills. 4:11 Ag 1927 p396-
- Hoover, Sallie W. Col. John Augustine Washington. RCHS 3, 1926 p19-
- HOPE NATURAL GAS COMPANY. 14:9 Je 1937 p303-  
A pioneer in the natural gas industry. 9:1 O 1931 p36-
- HOPEMONT SANITARIUM. 2:7 Ap 1925 p246-
- HOPEWELL. Old homes of the Lleetown neighborhood. JCHS 7, 1941 p4-
- HOPEWELL CULTURE. Two Hopewell sherds from Beech Bottom. WVA 5, 1952 p11- illus
- HOPKINS, Abner C. JCHS 18, 1952 p18- por
- HOPKINS, Andrew Delmar. 2:9 Je 1925 p308 por; 8:2 N 1930 p47-illus
- HOPKINS, Carl A. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p12-
- Horace Greely's emergency trip. 13:9 Je 1936 p285
- HORN PAPERS. The Horn Papers. DEHM 1:1 My 1948 p3-; 23:4 Ja 1946 p10
- HORNBECK, Benjamin. RCHS 5, 1928 p32-
- Hornbeck, Duffy C. Benjamin Hornbeck. RCHS 5, 1928 p32-
- HORNBECK FAMILY. Benjamin Hornbeck, pioneer. RCHS 5, 1928 p32-  
Short sketch of the Hornbeck family. RCHS 4, 1927 p44-
- Hornbrook, Ruth. A foolish gardener (p) 10:10 J1 1933 p299
- Horner, Joy. Red Cross. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941/2 p85-
- HORNER, Lynn S. 9:1 O 1931 p54 por
- Horner, Warren B. Apples of Hesperides(p) 4:1 O 1926 p4  
Aspire(p) 4:10 J1 1927 p358  
August Afternoon(p) 5:11 Ag 1928 p426  
Fallen in action(p) 6:10 J1 1929 p384  
The first Christmas night(p) 7:3 D 1929 p74  
The first robin(p) 7:6 Mr 1930 p184  
The grouch(f) 4:2 N 1926 p56  
An idle rime(p) 3:11 Ag 1926 p414  
Let us sip life quickly(p) 5:10 J1 1928 p394  
Lichen(p) 7:2 N 1929 p36  
Metamorphosis(p) 6:6 Mr 1929 p158  
Mother(p) 6:8 My 1929 p300  
Nascent(p) 9:8 My 1932 p325  
Nebula(p) 4:1 O 1926 p4  
No room in the inn(p) 7:3 D 1929 p74  
Old man in the sun(p) 6:5 F 1929 p132  
Optimus(p) 5:5 F 1928 p170  
Poetry dead(p) 6:11 Ag 1929 p416  
Questioning(p) 6:2 N 1928 p38  
The runt(f) 4:2 N 1926 p56-  
Ruth(p) 6:9 Je 1929 p336  
Seek-no-furder(f) 4:5 F 1927 p150-  
Snowballs(p) 9:4 Ja 1932 p209  
Sun worship(p) 6:1 O 1928 p6  
Three crosses(p) 6:7 Ap 1929 p268  
Turning home(p) 5:12 S 1928 p458
- Hornor, Homozelle Mason. From cottage to castle. 8:11 Ag 1931 p366-
- HORNOR, Lawrence C. 24:8 My 1947 p28  
The Horse Jockey. JCHS 21, 1955 p29
- HORSES. A famous West Virginia Horse. 2:4 Ja 1925 p128-  
A West Virginia horse wins distinction. 4:9 Je 1927 p329
- Hoskins, Homer A. The "inside" story of the West Virginia hills. 17:12 S 1940 p333-

- HOSPITALS. Ashford General Hospital. 22:6 Mr 1945- p4- illus  
 Church Hospital (Wheeling). 17: 2 N 1939 p47-  
 Fairmont Hospital Number 3. 3:1 O 1924 p9-  
 Genesis of the list hospital. 22:10 JI 1945 p12-  
 Huntington State Hospital. 2:11 Ag 1925 p400-  
 McKendree Hospital Number 2. 2:2 N 1924 p55-  
 Morris Memorial Hospital. 23:7 Ap 1946 p5  
 Newton D. Baker General Hospital. 22:5 F 1945 p4-  
 North Wheeling Hospital. 13:1 O 1935 p13-  
 The oldest hospital in West Virginia. 13:1 O 1935 p13-  
 Rutherford State Sanitarium. 9:9 Je 1932 p382- illus  
 Welch Hospital. 2:10 JI 1925 p380-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p265  
 SEE ALSO: Tuberculosis — Hospitals & Sanitariums.
- HOSPITALS. CHILDREN'S. The greatest of these. 1:3 D 1923 p9-  
 Marmet Hospital for Crippled Children. 23:9 Je 1946 p18-
- HOSPITALS. MENTAL. A step forward in providing for our insane. 4:1 O 1926 p20-  
 Spencer State Hospital. 2:5 F 1925 p163-  
 State Hospital for Colored insane. 4:7 Ap 1927 p272  
 Western State Hospital. 1:12 S 1924 p21-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p266-
- HOTELS & TAVERNS. 21:7 Ap 1944 p26- illus  
 The Bailey House. 2:4 Ja 1925 p143- illus  
 Dunglen Hotel. 23:6 Mr 1946 p21  
 Early taverns in Jefferson County. JCHS 2, 1936 p33-  
 Old taverns of West Virginia. 10: 1 O 1932 p21-  
 Tyree Tavern. 21:6 Mr 1944 p8-  
 Willard Hotel (Grafton). WWSW 1: 1 N 19, 1910 p11
- House of Cheer SEE: Amherstdale.  
 Houses, historic SEE: Historic houses.  
 HOUSTON FAMILY. Houstons of Monongalia. HM 3:4 O 1903 p281-  
 How a lynching was averted. WWSW 1:6 Ja 7, 1911 p11  
 How America must educate. 19:1 O 1941 p22-  
 How to make crime pay its bill. 19: 2 N 1941 p51  
 How to manage a husband(f) 13:2 N 1935 p58-  
 How to manage a wife(f) 13:3 D 1935 p82-  
 How to manage yourself(f) 14:4 Ja 1937 p140-  
 How West Virginia became a State. 14:5 F 1937 p170-  
 Howard, Gertie S. I thank three(p) 8:3 D 1930 p76  
 Melody(p) 7:2 N 1929 p40  
 This day(p) 9:7 Ap 1932 p314  
 To a butterfly(p) 6:10 JI 1929 p384  
 Warning(p) 6:6 Mr 1929 p158  
 Winter woods(p) 9:4 Ja 1932 p209
- HOWARD, Gertie S. 14:1 O 1936 p9-  
 Howard, Mary E. Influence(p) 5:4 Ja 1928 p138  
 This is West Virginia(p) 4:11 Ag 1927 p390
- Howard, McHenry. Parts of the fishing diary. TT 2:2 Sum 1956 p23- illus; TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p137-
- Howell, Hannah J. Charles Town and its notables. JCHS 8, 1942 p19-
- HOWES, Mary. Will of Washington's grandmother. RCHS 1, 1924 p38-
- Hubbard, Arthur G. Spring fantasy (p) 13:6 Mr 1936 p171
- Hubbard, William P. Many interesting facts about West Virginia. WV SW 1:11 F 18, 1911 p7-
- HUBBARD, William P. WWSW 1:8 Ja 21, 1911 cover por
- Hudelston, Earl. Our eyes have seen the glory(p) 9:10 JI 1932 p425
- Hudgins, Marie. Series of articles on Child Health. 19:1 O 1941 p12-; 19:2 N 1941 p40-

- There's a long, long trail. 19:9 Je 1942 p150-
- HUFF, John Taylor. History of a noted physician of central West Virginia. RCHS 9, 1937 p27-
- HUGHES, A. G. WWSW 1:14 Mr 25, 1911 p8 por
- HUGHES, Edward. HM 4:3 J1 1904 p220-
- Hughes, Edwin Holt. West Virginia Spirit. (Includes por of Hughes) 11:5 F 1934 p137
- HUGHES, Edwin Holt. 23:2 N 1945 p14
- HUGHES, Jesse. HM 1:3 J1 1901 p66-
- Hughes, Raymond Grove. Joseph Ray. 9:5 F 1932 p230-
- McGuffey & his peerless readers. 8:12 S 1931 p396-
- The man who knew Campbell. 8:4 Ja 1931 p110-
- Hull, Forrest. Aladdin & his carbide lamp(f) 8:6 Mr 1931 p194-
- The best of friends(f) 15:2 N 1937 p43-
- Booker T. Washington. 6:3 D 1928 p79-
- The caliph & the mule(f) 8:7 Ap 1931 p231-
- Cannon in the Laurel. 25:2 N 1947 p13-; 25:3 D 1947 p21-
- Chancellorsville, 1863(f) 7:1 O 1929 p10-
- Charleston, 1863(f) 5:11 Ag 1928 p432-
- Cinders, coal smoke & culture. 20:8 Ag 1943 p18-
- Cure at Bartow Springs(f) 9:4 Ja 1932 p201-
- Death of Col. Croghan. 24:1 O 1946 p20-
- Dime novel days. 20:7 J1 1943 p23-
- Dramatic episodes in West Virginia History. 9:6 Mr 1932 p271-
- Ford's Theatre, 1865(f) 6:12 S 1929 p452-
- Gauley Mountain. 4:5 F 1927 p142-
- The gay nineties. 5:4 Ja 1928 p140-
- Goldbrick's glory(f) 14:5 F 1937 p166-
- Hearts and flowers for Uncle Tom (f) 8:11 Ag 1931 p363-
- Here's my story, jedge(p) 6:7 Ap 1929 p268
- Hillbilly saga. 17:9 Je 1940 p239-
- James River & Kanawha Turnpike, 1832(f) 6:1 O 1928 p10-
- Just 40 years ago. 5:5 F 1928 p178-
- Kanawha salines, 1850. 6:2 N 1928 p44-
- The last stand, 1865(f) 6:8 My 1929 p306-
- Lord Dunmore's war. 9:7 Ap 1932 p307-
- Lynching of Estep & Dawson. 22:4 Ja 1945 p26-
- A midwinter night's dream(f) 6:4 Ja 1929 p107-
- Miss Charlotte's Christmas visitor. 9:3 D 1931 p158-
- Mother of Stonewall Jackson. 23:4 Ja 1946 p26-
- Old houses of the past. 4:9 Je 1927 p340-
- On French soil, 1918(f) 6:11 Ag 1929 p423-
- On the Comstock Lode(f) 7:2 N 1929 p43-
- River town. 20:6 Je 1943 p21
- The road to home(f) 15:1 O 1937 p16-
- Santiago, 1898(f) 6:9 Je 1929 p353-
- Showboat round the bend. 23:3 D 1945 p20-
- Stepping on the old organ pedals. 5:7 Ap 1928 p258-
- Thanks for the buggy ride. 5:6 Mr 1928 p219-
- Valley Forge(f) 9:5 F 1932 p238-
- The wilderness, 1774(f) 5:12 S 1928 p462-
- HULL, George. 19:2 N 1941 p56
- Hull, Ira S. The Frankford Methodist Church. 17:12 S 1940 p339-
- HULL, Martin. HM 1:4 O 1901 p32
- HULLEY, Elkanah. WWSW 1:2 N 26, 1910 p6 por
- HULLIHEN, Simon P. 17:2 N 1939 p47- por



- Father of oral surgery. 13:12 S 1936 p366- por
- Human erosion in the mountain state. 24:4 Ja 1947 p4-
- Humphrey, Dixie E. Hills(p) 13:11 Ag 1936 p340
- HUMPHREY, Randolph B. HM 4:4 O 1904 p307-
- HUMPHREYS, Albert E. 1:4 Ja 1924 p6- por
- HUMPHREYS, Milton Wylie. 11:10 JI 1934 p298
- HUMPHREYS, W. J. 23:11 Ag 1946 p12 por
- Hundley, Charles E. Regret(p) 25:4 Ja 1948 p13
- HUNDLEY, R. W. 24:4 Ja 1947 p33
- Huneke, Katherine. Pictures(p) 9:8 My 1932 p325
- The hungry sword(f) 3:8 My 1926 p262-
- HUNSICKER FAMILY. JCHS 22, 1956 p10-
- Hunter. Visit to Washington. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p60-
- Hunter, Houston K. The story of McDowell County. 17:7 Ap 1940 p165-
- Hunter, John P. Longing(p) 11:12 S 1934 p353
- Hunter, Minnie Dickinson. The nail parade in 1840(f) 8:3 D 1930 p87-
- Huntin' Injuns(f) 15:9 Je 1938 p282-
- HUNTING & FISHING. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p21
- Angler's paradise. 11:7 Ap 1934 p191
- Angling through the years. 6:4 Ja 1929 p111-
- Bow and arrow hunting. 24:3 D 1946 p17-
- The great outdoors in West Virginia game refuges. 1:12 S 1924 p11-
- I'm going fishing. 7:10 JI 1930 p323
- Memoirs of troutland. 3:8 My 1926 p258-
- Mountain days; fish in home waters. 25:1 O 1947 p12-
- Parts of the fishing diaries, 1872-97 TT 2:2 Sum 1956 p23-; TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p137-
- Renewing our trout streams. 1:11 Ag 1924 p24-
- Today's hunting in West Virginia. 16:2 N 1938 p45- illus
- West Virginia, sportsman state for sportsmen. 12:12 S 1935 p368-
- Winter fishing in West Virginia. 3:6 Mr 1926 p203
- HUNTINGTON, W. Va. Artifacts from an obliterated site (46 Cb-10). WVA 5, 1952 p22- illus
- The city of Huntington. WVSU 1: 13 Mr 11, 1911 p9
- A city with an annual manufacturing over \$50 million. 3:9 Je 1926 p324- illus
- Feud of the sister cities. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941/2 p76-
- The gateway. 2:8 My 1925 p278-illus
- A good place to live. 23:5 F 1946 p36-
- Home of good athletes. 2:8 My 1925 p270
- Huntington airport. 23:5 F 1946 p26- maps
- Huntington banks aid in the development of the city. 3:5 F 1926 p163-
- Huntington, West Virginia 1871-1946. 23:5 F 1946 p14-
- A world source of nickel alloys. 14:2 N 1936 p53
- SEE ALSO: Guyandotte.
- HUNTINGTON CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. Golden jubilee celebration. 17:8 My 1940 p206
- HUNTINGTON GALLERIES. 25:3 D 1947 p17-
- HUNTINGTON PRECISION PRODUCTS CO. 20:5 My 1943 p10- illus
- HUNTINGTON STATE HOSPITAL. 2:11 Ag 1925 p400-
- Hupp, J. C. Earl Fisher of Morgantown. 23:7 Ap 1946 p21
- Fairmont. 24:8 My 1947 p2-
- Fairmont Aluminium Co. 24:10 JI 1947 p15-



- Man of God. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p22  
 Mike Romino. 21:8 My 1944 p24  
 Woods in winter(p) 9:3 D 1931 p170
- Hupp, Jack. Grandmother's house. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941/2 p82
- Hupp, John. Pendleton County Wildlife. 20:9 S 1943 p42
- HUPP, John C. 24:10 J1 1947 p14
- Hurley, Edith. Celestial alchemy(p) 13:12 S 1936 p371
- Day cycle(p) 6:3 D 1928 p70  
 Dialogue(p) 6:12 S 1929 p448  
 Enigmas(p) 7:11 Ag 1930 p350  
 The fairy(p) 10:7 Ap 1933 p208  
 Heaven revisioned(p) 12:6 Mr 1937 p212  
 The hills(p) 3:8 My 1926 p250  
 Little prayer(p) 10:4 Ja 1933 p109  
 Midsummer nocturne(p) 6:10 J1 1929 p384  
 Morning(p) 5:10 J1 1928 p394  
 October night(p) 10:1 O 1932 p33  
 Pastoral(p) 5:6 Mr 1928 p214  
 Patrimia(p) 4:2 N 1926 p36  
 The peddler(p) 9:3 D 1931 p170  
 Prelude to winter(p) 15:2 N 1937 p56  
 Proud moon(p) 8:10 J1 1931 p320  
 Salute to spring(p) 14:8 My 1937 p265  
 Sea longing(p) 5:3 D 1927 p98  
 Seasons(p) 7:3 D 1929 p68  
 A song(p) 4:11 Ag 1927 p390  
 Still in your heart(p) 10:11 Ag 1933 p332  
 Sea Suite(p) 13:2 N 1935 p47  
 Stretha(p) 13:4 Ja 1936 p117  
 A thought(p) 3:12 S 1926 p446  
 Three pictures(p) 4:12 S 1927 p422  
 A toast(p) 5:3 D 1927 p98  
 To Margaret(p) 9:5 F 1932 p245  
 Two songs of age(p) 4:8 My 1927 p300  
 Virtue's reward(f) 7:3 D 1929 p71
- A West Virginian thinks of home. 17:7 Ap 1940 p166  
 Willows(p) 12:11 Ag 1935 p345
- HUSE, Seth. 24:4 Ja 1947 p2
- HUTCHINSON, Clyde E. 3:5 F 1926 p140-
- Hutchinson, E. Grant, Jr. The last log(f) 8:4 Ja 1931 p109-
- Hutchinson, Edith A. Turkeys and I grow up together. 14:6 Mr 1937 p211-
- HUTCHINSON, Hugh F. 23:1 O 1945 p17
- Hutton, E. E. A botanist visits Tygarts Valley. RCHS 11, 1954 p23-
- HUTTONSVILLE. Huttonsville & vicinity. RCHS 3, 1926 p55-
- HUTTONSVILLE ACADEMY. RCHS 8, 1936 p17-
- Huyett, J. Burns. Early Grange activities in Jefferson County. JCHS 5, 1939 p4-
- Rev. Abner C. Hopkins. JCHS 18, 1952 p18-
- Hyde, Richard E. What's right with the schools. 17:1 O 1939 p29-
- HYMNS. Be still my soul. 22:10 J1 1945 p22-
- HYRE, Frank. 20:4 Ja 1943 p9 por

## I

- I. E. R. Great-grandmother's lie. 22:9 Je 1945 p20-
- Moonshine cow. 22:8 My 1945 p15
- I hate the Japs. 19:10 J1 1942 p164-
- I make candy(f) 6:5 F 1929 p138
- I remember that old country town. 16:2 N 1938 p48-
- ICE. A few facts on ice. 17:4 Ja 1940 p118-
- A modern ice manufacturing plant. 5:11 Ag 1928 p428- illus
- Ice, (Mrs.) Ocie P. The phantom(f) 1:9 Je 1924 p24-
- ICE, William T. WVSU 1:20 My 27, 1911 p8 por
- Ice-boat bridge(f) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p36-
- Idiosyncrasies of a dog. 12:11 Ag 1935 p342-

- Idol(f) 12:10 J1 1935 p303-
- IKENBERRY, Oliver S. 25:2 N 1947 p21
- I'm satisfied(f) 15:5 F 1938 p152-
- Improving on evolution(f) 12:11 Ag 1935 p329-
- In God we trust. 19:6 Mr 1942 p108
- In lilac and silver(f) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p23-
- In search of a murderer(f) 12:9 Je 1935 p267-
- In the light of the moon(f) 14:3 D 1936 p108-
- In time of need(f) 5:8 My 1928 p299-
- Incident of Wayne's campaign. 20:3 Mr 1943 p31-
- Incunabula of free thought. 19:12 S 1942 p239-
- INDEPENDENCE, W. Va. Watermelon day at Independence. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p18- illus
- INDIAN CAPTIVES. Capture of the Misses Fleming. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p139-
- The sufferings of Mary Kinnan. RCHS 3, 1926 p45-
- INDIAN MASSACRES. Frontier Indian attacks. 14:5 F 1937 p162-
- Indian Massacres. 13:8 My 1936 p236-
- Indian massacres in Randolph County. RCHS 5, 1928 p15-
- John Ewing and the Clendenin Massacre. HM 4:3 J1 1904 p203-
- The Kinnan massacre and captivity. RCHS 3, 1926 p37-
- Kinnan massacre at Elkwater. 8:8 My 1931 p258-
- The last Indian raid into Randolph County. RCHS 3, 1926 p87-
- A recall of the Indian massacre at Fort Upper Tract. 12:8 My 1935 p253
- Indian names in West Virginia. RC HS 1, 1924 p67-
- INDIANA COUNTY. HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p21
- INDIANS. Col. Cresap and Logan, Chief of the Mingoes. 4:8 My 1927 p311-
- The double grave. 7:1 O 1929 p6-
- The Indian in West Virginia. 13:7 Ap 1936 p216- illus
- Indian language. RCHS 1, 1924 p22-
- Indian longevity. WVA 5, 1953 p1-
- Indian occupation of the Upper Kanawha Valley. 11:1 O 1933 p378-
- Indian sports. JCHS 9, 1943 p40
- Indian X-ray drawings. WVA 7, 1955 p9- illus
- Indians and early settlements of the South Branch Valley. SHM 1: 5 My 1892 p222-
- Indians in Randolph County. DE HM 4:1 Mr 1951 p1-
- The mechanical and industrial arts of the Indians. RCHS 1, 1924 p21-
- Medicine man and his remedies. RCHS 1, 1924 p19-
- Pre-historic Kanawha Valley. HM 1:3 J1 1901 p8-
- Prelude to peace with the Indians. 24:12 S 1947 p15-; 25:1 O 1947 p20-
- SEE ALSO: Adena Culture, Fort Ancient Culture.
- Indians!(f) 5:2 N 1927 p55-
- INDIANS — BIBLIOGRAPHY. Bibliography of articles on archeology and Indians in *West Virginia History*. WVA 8, 1957 p1-
- INDUSTRY. Industrial conditions in West Virginia at a glance. 7:4 Ja 1930 p119-
- Industries from little acorns grow. 11:3 D 1933 p80-
- Industry through the ages. 15:12 S 1938 p358-
- Is West Virginia rural or industrial. 17:1 O 1939 p13-
- Manufacturing in West Virginia. 6:6 Mr 1929 p250-
- Taxes and industry. 11:9 Je 1934 p256-
- The TVA and West Virginia industry. 12:4 Ja 1935 p110-
- West Virginia, a manufacturing center. 4:7 Ap 1927 p207
- West Virginia, an industrial state. 7:12 S 1930 p383-
- West Virginia and industry. 15:10 J1 1938 p298-

- West Virginia as a manufacturing state. 8:5 F 1931 p174-
- West Virginia as a manufacturing state making rapid progress. 4:7 Ap 1927 p222-
- West Virginia looking forward. 14:2 N 1936 p49- illus
- SEE ALSO: Names of concerns and products.
- Infantile paralysis SEE: Poliomyelitis.
- Infatuation of Phyllis(f) IMVV 1:3 F 1908 p49-
- Inghram, J. W. Tompkins farm site. WVA 6, 1953 p43- illus
- INGLES, Mary. 14:12 S 1937 p410
- INSECTS. Cheer up, the worst is yet to come. 9:8 My 1932 p336-illus
- Go to the ant. 9:3 D 1931 p148-
- My hymenopterous namesake. 8:6 Mr 1931 p190-
- A numerous company of flies. 8:7 Ap 1931 p223-
- Inside out. 17:10 J1 1940 p274-
- Inside Stuff(f) 17:2 N 1939 p49-
- Inslee, Frances. Be still my soul. 22:10 J1 1945 p22-
- Beyond the blue. 22:6 Mr 1945 p24-
- Consider the poor oyster. 10:12 S 1933 p361
- Fact & anecdote. 23:3 D 1945 p22
- Homespun humor abounds in old epitaphs. 22:2 Ap 1945 p4-
- Mineral Wells. 10:10 J1 1933 p294-
- Ohio River dedicatory celebration. 7:3 D 1929 p76-
- INSTITUTE, W. Va. Chemical production at Institute. 21:6 Mr 1944 p6-
- INSURANCE, health. Genesis of the list hospital. 22:10 J1 1945 p12-
- INTERNATIONAL NICKEL CO. 6:6 Mr 1929 p237
- INVESTMENT TRUSTS. Advice to investors. 1:2 N 1923 p25-
- Investment trusts of the fixed type. 7:9 Je 1930 p268
- West Virginia investment house. 8:9 Je 1931 p296-
- The invisible witness(f) 6:1 O 1928 p12-
- IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRY. Early iron industry in the Cheat Mts. 14:1 O 1936 p16-
- The early iron industry in West Virginia. 3:8 My 1926 p256- illus
- Harrison Hagans; early industrial attempts in northern Preston. 7:8 My 1930 p238- illus
- Harrison Hagans and his times. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p7-
- Iron & steel industry in West Virginia. 24:10 J1 1947 p7-
- The iron & steel pioneer of the West. 4:7 Ap 1927 p234-
- Irondale Furnace. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p33- illus
- Irontowns in the Cheat Neck. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p29- illus
- La Belle Iron Works. 11:11 Ag 1934 p316 illus
- A veteran in iron & steel making. 7:12 S 1930 p426
- Weirton Steel Company. 3:9 Je 1926 p346-
- Wheeling Steel Corp. & its safety structure. 7:12 S 1930 p427
- Wheeling Steel Corp., veteran in iron & steel making. 3:9 Je 1926 p361
- Irons, J. C. History of a noted physician of central West Virginia. RCHS 9, 1937 p27-
- IRVINE, William. WVHSP p127
- IRVING, Washington. Irving's visit to the Valley. JCHS 1, 1935 p21-
- Is West Virginia rural or industrial. 17:1 O 1939 p13-
- ISLAND CREEK COAL CO. 7:12 S 1930 p454-; 20:9 S 1943 p10- illus; 23:4 Ja 1946 p27; 24:1 O 1946 p14-
- Island paradise. 19:6 Mr 1942 p115-
- Israel, Sarah M. Dreams(p) 11:4 Ja 1934 p103
- The hill path(p) 13:12 S 1936 p371
- Robin's Singing(p) 11:7 Ap 1934 p206
- It is to weep(f) 24:12 S 1947 p18-
- It's thees way, Meester mayor(f) 15:8 My 1938 p248-

It was just like this(f) 8:8 My 1931 p256-

## J

J. I. DICKINSON SALT CO. 6:6 Mr 1929 p194-

Jack and the wild gobbler(f) 14:7 Ap 1937 p242-

JACKSON, Andrew. "Andy" Jackson refused tomb of ancient Roman emperor. 15:6 Mr 1938 p181

Birthplace of President Andrew Jackson. HM 2:4 O 1902 p6-

Jackson, Charles E. Youth project that pays. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p12-

JACKSON, Jacob. 22:5 F 1945 p11 por

JACKSON, John George. John George Jackson. 12:7 Ap 1935 p208- por

JACKSON, John Jay. John Jay Jackson, youngest federal judge. 14:8 My 1937 p263-

JACKSON, Josiah. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p32-

JACKSON, Julia. Mother of Stonewall Jackson. 23:4 Ja 1946 p26

JACKSON, Samuel. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p31-

Jackson, "Stonewall" SEE: Jackson, Thomas Jonathan.

JACKSON, Thomas Jonathan. 2:9 Je 1925 p300- por; 14:5 F 1937 p160 por

Photograph of Jackson's boyhood home. 23:11 Ag 1946 p15

Stonewall Jackson, a West Virginian. 2:9 Je 1925 p300

Stonewall Jackson in New York. 11:16 Mr 1934 p158-

"Stonewall" and the stars (excerpt from Shuttlesworth's *Notes on Jackson's Mill*). 10:12 S 1933 p356-

JACKSON, William Lowther. 10:9 Je 1933 p254 por

JACKSON'S MILL. 24:2 N 1946 p34- Jackson's Mill, home of the State 4-H Camp. 13:1 O 1935 p10-

Legends of Jackson's Mill. 4:2 N 1926 p54-

Jaco Hill(f) 10:8 My 1933 p238-

JACOB, John J. 11:1 O 1933 p385 por; 22:7 Ap 1945 p26- por

Jacobs, Dave. Fuzzy Knight. 13:12 S 1936 p379

JACOBSON, Bernard. 21:3 D 1943 p8- por; 22:1 O 1944 p41

James, Roy. And in the Springtime (f) 1:10 Jl 1924 p10-

James, W. A. Beckley. 1:11 Ag 1924 p16-; 3:9 Je 1926 p339

JAMES RIVER & KANAWHA CANAL. 12:9 Je 1935 p280-; HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p50-

James River & Kanawha Turnpike(f) 6:1 O 1928 p10-

Jan Davisson's discovery(f) 11:10 Jl 1934 p301-

JANES, Samuel E. WWSW 1:7 Ja 14, 1911 p7 por

Janssen, Raymond E. Trees that made coal 20:1 Ja 1943 p22-

Jansson, Florence. Harpers Ferry. 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941/2 p78-

Jarrell, Eileen. A visit to the "Cedars." 17:4 Ja 1940 p115-

Jarrett, Howard S. Industrial conditions in West Virginia at a glance. 7:4 Ja 1930 p119-

Manufacturing industry progresses. 8:5 F 1931 p155

A message from the State Bureau of Labor. 3:9 Je 1926 p305

91 years in Kanawha County. 9:2 N 1931 p117-

Teach safety in our schools. 7:12 S 1930 p469

West Virginia as a manufacturing State. 4:7 Ap 1927 p222-

JARRETT, Howard S. 9:1 O 1931 p81 por

JARRETT PRINTING CO. 6:6 Mr 1929 p241; 7:12 S 1930 p457

JARVIS, Anna. Letters from a daughter of the State. 5:8 My 1928 p297-

Memorial to mothers. 24:8 My 1947 p19-

Jarvis, Cecil. A fair exchange is no robbery(f) 2:11 Ag 1925 p396-

JARVIS, Martha. A modern centenarian. 10:6 Mr 1933 p171-



- Jaycees SEE: Junior Chamber of Commerce.
- JEFFERSON, Thomas. Jefferson's ideas on education. DEHM 5, 1952 p8-
- JEFFERSON COUNTY. Braddock's march through Jefferson County. JCHS 3, D 1937 p29-
- Bullskin Run. JCHS 2, D 1936 p20-
- Century Farms. JCHS 22, 1956 p21; JCHS 23, 1947 p30-
- Early settlers in Jefferson County. JCHS 1, 1935 p8-
- Early taverns in Jefferson County. JCHS 2, D 1936 p33-
- 1850 statistics on Jefferson County. JCHS 19, 1953 p11
- The "English Church" now called "St. George's." JCHS 1, 1935 p43-
- Fraternal organizations in Jefferson County. JCHS 3, 1937 p12-
- Historic Homes. JCHS 21, 1955 p10-; JCHS 22, 1956 p5-; JCHS 24, 1958 p9-
- Jefferson Countains in U. S. Congress. JCHS 18, 1952 p30-
- Jefferson County, cradle of West Virginia literature. 10:12 S 1933 p344-; JCHS 17, 1951 p27-
- The Jefferson County Forty-niners. JCHS 15, 1949 p30-
- Jefferson County in the War of 1812. JCHS 6, 1940 p4-
- Jefferson County Sesqui-Centennial. JCHS 17, 1951 p8-
- Jefferson County voters, Ja 1789. (partial list) JCHS 3, 1937 p28
- Land grants in Jefferson County. JCHS 22, 1956 p17-; JCHS 23, 1957 p28-
- Old landmark changes hands. JC HS 10, 1944 p25-
- Old mills. JCHS 21, 1955 p21- illus
- Revolutionary soldiers of Jefferson County. (list) JCHS 4, 1938 p38-
- Roads of Jefferson County. JCHS 2, 1936 p30-
- School superintendents of Jefferson County. JCHS 12, 1946 p24-
- Some old graves & graveyards of Jefferson County. JCHS 3, 1937 p23-
- Virginia or West Virginia? the vote in Jefferson County. JCHS 19, 1953 p12-
- Washington homes in Jefferson County. 9:6 Mr 1932 p266- illus
- Yates and Aglionby families of Jefferson County, West Virginia. HM 2:3 J1 1902 p44-
- JEFFERSON COUNTY — BIBLIOGRAPHY. List of books or booklets relating to Jefferson County. JCHS 2, 1936 p42-
- JENKINS, Albert Gallatin. 11:8 My 1934 p225- por
- Jenkins, L. R. Dat evahlastin mule (f) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p29-
- Jenkins, Martha Jean. Girl's love(p) 5:12 S 1928 p458
- My Colored jar(p) 5:12 S 1928 p458
- My gift(p) 5:12 S 1928 p458
- My loves(p) 5:12 S 1928 p458
- Jenkins, Roy. Fayette County bus transportation. 24:2 N 1946 p30
- JENKINS, Roy. 24:8 My 1947 p38
- Jenkins, U. I. The Jenkins Private School. 4:5 F 1927 p137
- The three new r's in education. 15:8 My 1938 p235-
- Jesse James visits Greenbrier. 20:8 Ag 1943 p24-
- Jewell, E. C. Excerpts from a poem. 24:12 S 1947 p3
- Happiness(p) 24:9 Je 1947 p25
- Jug. 19:10 J1 1942 p168-
- Spiders web(p) 25:4 Ja 1948 p18
- Jewll, Caroline. Ohio River. 19:11 Ag 1942 p22-
- Jewelry shop romance(f) 15:3 D 1937 p88-
- JOBES, Campbell. 8:4 Ja 1931 p110-por
- John, William S. Origin of the graded school system. 9:8 My 1932 p338-
- JOHN BROWN'S PROVISIONAL CONSTITUTION. (text) JCHS 9, 1943 p25-
- John Henry. 15:2 N 1937 p49-
- JOHNSON, ANDREW. RCHS 6, 1929 p19-



- JOHNSON, Bess. 23:3 D 1945 p17
- Johnson, Clyde B. If loves yet bloom (p) 5:5 F 1928 p170  
The voices of autumn(p) 1:3 D 1923 p13
- Johnson, Fanny K. Glimpses(p) 17: 5/6 F/M 1940 p148
- JOHNSON, Fanny K. 8:10 J1 1931 p341- por
- JOHNSON, George D. 22:2 N 1944 p13 illus
- JOHNSON, George W. Jefferson Countians in U. S. Congress. JCHS 18, 1952 p30-
- JOHNSON, James B., Jr. 23:9 Je 1946 p16 por
- JOHNSON, Joseph. 12:1 O 1934 p8- por; SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p185-
- Johnson, L. M. The unbreakable mirror of life. 15:10 J1 1938 p309-
- Johnson, Louis Arthur. West Virginia in the World War. 10:2 N 1932 p44-
- JOHNSON, Louis Arthur. 8:8 My 1931 p262-; 9:10 J1 1932 p410-; 10: 8 My 1933 p222 por
- Johnson, Mary McKendree. A half century with a West Virginia scientist. 8:2 N 1930 p47-
- Johnson, Mona A. Back to the hills (f) 6:1 O 1928 p20-  
Gas off(f) 8:2 N 1930 p48-  
In time of need(f) 5:8 My 1928 p299-
- Johnson, Roy H. Justice(f) 5:9 Je 1928 p346-
- JOHNSON, Roy H., Jr. 23:10 J1 1946 p24
- Johnson, T. A. McDowell County National Bank. 6:9 Je 1929 p343
- JOHNSTON, Drew. Hanging of Drew Johnston. 21:8 My 1944 p25-
- JOHNSTON, Edward. A War time sociable. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p48-
- JOHNSTON, James. HM 1:4 O 1901 p30-
- Johnston, Ross B. From buffalo path and Indian trail. 15:3 D 1937 p72-  
The old and the new in West Virginia financial institutions. 15:9 Je 1938 p270-
- Thumb-nail sketches of West Virginia's counties. 14:10 J1 1937 p330-  
West Virginia agriculture. 7:12 S 1930 p388-
- JONES, Claude A. 22:10 J1 1945 p16- por
- Jones, Eleanor. Carey's Brand(f) 2:5 F 1925 p167-
- Jones, Elizabeth P. Acquiescence(p) 22:6 Mr 1945 p13  
Hepaticas awakening(p) 12:7 Ap 1935 p211  
Homing(p) 22:7 Ap 1945 p21  
Shielded(p) 15:6 Mr 1938 p183  
Trilliums(p) 11:7 Ap 1934 p203  
Wonder(p) 12:8 My 1935 p247
- JONES, Gabriel. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p19- por
- JONES, Harriet B. 6:10 J1 1929 p393- por; 20:7 J1 1943 p3 (obit)
- Jones, J. Lyman. Stone faces on West Virginia mountains. 1:4 Ja 1924 p13-
- JONES, John. HM 3:4 O 1903 p285-
- JONES, (Mrs.) John A. 24:10 J1 1947 p20-
- Jones, Nita P. The Storm. 4:10 J1 1927 p361
- JONES, Robert W. 9:2 N 1931 p117
- Jones, Stacey. West Virginia University. 19:6 Mr 1942 p113-
- JOSEPH, James Dew. WVSW 1:6 Ja 7, 1911 p11; WVSW 1:7 Ja 14, 1911 p12 por
- JOURNALISM. Journalism in Taylor Co. 3:4 Ja 1926 p120-  
United High School Press Convention. 15:8 My 1938 p246-  
SEE ALSO: Newspapers & Names of individual newspapers.
- JUDO. What about this Judo. 19:12 S 1942 p231-
- Judson, Amos. Emptiness of political records. IMWV 2:2 S 1908 p31-
- THE JUG (Tyler County). 19:10 J1 1942 p168- illus
- Jungle patrol. 22:8 My 1945 p4-
- JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. 22:8 My 1945 p12-

- JUNIOR LEAGUE CLUBS. Venture in social welfare. 17:4 Ja 1940 p101-
- Jury finds a name. 21:6 Mr 1944 p24-
- Justice(f) Johnson, Roy H. 5:9 Je 1928 p346-
- Stayman, Margaret. 1:12 S 1924 p24-
- JUVENILE DELINQUENCY. Curfew law in Wheeling. IMWV 2:3 O/N 1908 p3
- Juvenile delinquency in West Virginia. 21:5 F 1944 p5-
- K
- Kaesberg, Harold. Winter days at Brushy Fork(p) 17:3 D 1939 p90
- KANAWHA AIRPORT. Coonskin Ridge becomes Kanawha Airport. 25:2 N 1947 p3-
- Kanawha County Airport. 22:8 My 1945 p7-
- Military significance of Kanawha Airport. 25:2 N 1947 p15-
- KANAWHA COUNTY. A brief history of Kanawha County. 22:1 O 1944 p44
- Coalsmouth. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p35-
- List of land owners in Kanawha County in 1791. HM 3:4 O 1903 p310-
- A reproduction of some of the early records of Kanawha County. HM 2:3 Jl 1902 p76-
- Whipping post of Kanawha County. HM 1:4 O 1901 p66-
- KANAWHA COUNTY. ARCHEOLOGY. Notes on glass and shell beads from 46-KA-9 (Marmet). WVA 7, 1955 p31- illus
- Pre-historic Kanawha Valley. HM 1:3 Jl 1901 p8-
- Tompkins Farm site. WVA 6, 1953 p43- illus
- KANAWHA JUNIOR COLLEGE. 12: 12 S 1935 p366-
- KANAWHA LITERARY SOCIETY. 22:4 Ja 1945 p25
- KANAWHA MANUFACTURING CO. 4:12 S 1927 p432- illus; 6:6 Mr 1929 p204-
- KANAWHA RIVER. The James River and Kanawha Canal. 12:9 Je 1935 p280-
- The Great Kanawha. 13:8 My 1936 p246
- History of the great Kanawha River slack water improvement. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p49- illus
- The New-Kanawha River. 14:4 Ja 1937 p132 illus
- Origin of the name. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p59
- KANAWHA RIVER VALLEY. Diary written 128 years ago tells of the Kanawha Valley. 15:12 S 1938 p380
- Daniel Boone in the Kanawha Valley. 12:4 Ja 1935 p102-; SHM My 1892 p205-
- Great Kanawha Valley in 1850. HM 2:3 Jl 1902 p66-
- Historical & descriptive sketch of the great Kanawha & New River Valleys. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p5-
- Indian occupation of the Upper Kanawha Valley. 11:1 O 1933 p378-
- King salt returns to Kanawha Valley. 11:6 Mr 1934 p175
- Pre-historic Kanawha Valley. HM 1:3 Jl 1901 p8-
- Washington's lost colony. 9:5 F 1932 p226-
- Kanawha Salines, 1850(f) 6:2 N 1928 p44-
- KANAWHA VALLEY BANK. 10:9 Je 1933 p260; 11:9 Je 1934 p267
- Karen, ———. Christmas turkey. 25: 3 D 1947 p19-
- Karickhoff, Hazel. Value of friends (p) 19:2 N 1941 p38
- KARNS, Samuel P. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p8
- KATE'S MOUNTAIN. 12:3 D 1934 p90
- Kay, Wilbur J. Public speaking at West Virginia University. 2:8 My 1925 p268-
- KEATLEY, Edwin M. 2:6 Mr 1925 p192
- Keefer, Charles S. Editorial success(f) 15:11 Ag 1938 p331-

- Keely, Josiah. Bright(f) 4:1 O 1926 p22-  
Cabin Creek Consolidated Coal Co. 3:9 Je 1926 p348-  
A snipe hunt at WVU(f) 2:12 S 1925 p427-
- KEELY, Madeleine. 24:9 Je 1947 p23-
- KEITH, Henry D. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p33
- Kellar, Ed. Oil shacks(f) 10:11 Ag 1933 p330-
- Keller, Margaret I. Colonel Cresap & Logan. 4:8 My 1927 p311-  
Fifty years an elective officer. 3:8 My 1926 p257
- KELLEY, F. P. WVSU 1:13 Mr 11, 1911 p8 por
- KELLEY, Jonah. 23:6 Mr 1946 p5
- Kelly, C. T. Confidence(p) 11:8 My 1934 p229-
- Kelly, Janet. The coming in(f) 2:2 N 1924 p48-
- KELLY, William C. 8:3 D 1930 p84-por
- Kemp, Louise S. Battaile Muse. JC HS 11, 1945 p21-  
Old Mills. JCHS 21, 1955 p21-
- Kemper, Charles E. First white settler in the Valley of the Shenandoah. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p172-
- Kenamond, A. D. James Rumsey and his steamboat. JCHS 3, 1937 p4-  
The Panhandles of West Virginia. JCHS 13, 1947 p26-  
Potomac Crossings. JCHS 24, 1958 p32-  
Shepherdstown Schools. JCHS 5, 1939 p28-
- KENNA, Edward. 20:1 Ja 1943 p54-por
- Kennedy, D. C. Kanawha coal fields. 2:9 Je 1925 p334-
- KENNEDY, John A. 20:8 Ag 1943 p4 por
- Kennison, Dolly G. Lines written on the Greenbrier River. 2:4 Ja 1926 p112
- KENNY, Pat. 7:4 Ja 1930 p107-
- Kenny, Raymond. DPA feeding program in West Virginia schools. 19:1 O 1941 p5-
- Kent, J. V. Old desire(p) 5:10 JI 1928 p394
- KENT, Rockwell. Picture by Kent presented to WVU. 24:9 Je 1947 p14
- KENTON, Simon. SHM 1:5 My 1892 p205-
- KENTUCKY. Kentucky's part in the Battle of Point Pleasant. HM 2:4 O 1902 p17-
- Kercheval, Andrew. Counties of West Virginia. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p110-  
Derivation of the name America. SHM 1:5 My 1892 p252-; 1:6 Je 1892 p297-
- KERCHEVAL, Samuel. Life sketch of Samuel Kercheval. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p27-
- Kergan, Verna. I well remember, love(p) 6:1 O 1928 p21  
Mother(p) 6:8 My 1929 p300  
My garden(p) 2:12 S 1925 p424  
Snowflakes(p) 10:4 Ja 1933 p109
- Kern, Mae. Dawn(p) 6:11 Ag 1929 p416
- KERR, Orval E. DEHM 5, 1952 p35
- Kessler, D. P. The state beautiful(p) 5:4 Ja 1928 p138
- KESSLER'S CROSSLANES. 11:1 O 1933 p388- map
- Kettle's song. 22:5 F 1945 p12-
- KEYE'S FERRY. JCHS 1, 1935 p26
- KEYES FAMILY. More about the Keyes of Keye's Ferry. JCHS 8, 1942 p18
- Keyser, Ellen June. Divorced(f) 7:7 Ap 1930 p203-
- KEYSER, W. Va. Contemporary photographs of Keyser, ca 1908. IMWV 2:1 Ag 1908 p2-
- KEYSTONE, W. Va. 17:7 Ap 1940 p181-
- Kibbee, Ernest B. Folks like you(p) 15:7 Ap 1938 p211  
Little things(p) 17:4 Ja 1940 p116  
My mother(p) 14:9 Je 1937 p308

- KIDD, Arnett L. 24:4 Ja 1947 p33  
 Kidd, James R. What lies ahead. 24:8 My 1947 p9-
- Kidd, Robert H. The awakening(f) 5:6 Mr 1928 p221-  
 The confession(f) 12:10 Je 1935 p298-  
 The dealer is square(f) 10:1 O 1932 p24-  
 Not in the blood(f) 4:6 Mr 1927 p172-  
 The prisoner not at the bar(f) 4:11 Ag 1927 p398-  
 What's in a name. 12:11 Ag 1935 p332-
- KILLBUCK (Indian Chief). 9:7 Ap 1932 p313
- Killian, Dortha Knapp. Bird flame (p) 4:8 My 1927 p299  
 Gold(p) 5:3 D 1927 p98  
 Home town(p) 6:8 My 1929 p309  
 Lifted veil(p) 4:10 Jl 1927 p358  
 My Poet friend(p) 6:9 Je 1929 p347  
 Seasons(p) 9:2 N 1931 p123  
 The sisters(p) 5:6 Mr 1928 p214  
 Songs of winter(p) 7:2 F 1930 p144  
 Spring(p) 2:7 Ap 1925 p228
- Kimball, Chas. N. Friendly. 13:10 Jl 1936 p310-  
 Paden City. 13:12 S 1936 p377-  
 Sistersville. 13:9 Je 1936 p282-  
 Wellsburg, 13:11 Ag 1936 p339
- Kincaid, Herbert. Dreamers(p) 23:10 Jl 1946 p12
- Kincaid, Mary. Life(p) 4:9 Je 1927 p332
- King, Ellen A. The West Virginia Hills. 4:11 Ag 1927 p397
- King, Ethel. Jewelry shop romance (f) 15:3 D 1937 p88-
- King, Henry G. Progress in power-making. 15:1 O 1937 p7-
- KING, William E. 25:2 N 1947 p7
- King Solomon's banker. 3:5 F 1926 p159
- King's dog. 24:3 D 1946 p6-
- KINGWOOD, W. Va. Childhood memories of Kingwood. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p69-
- KINNAN FAMILY. The Kinnan massacre and captivity. RCHS 3, 1926 p37-  
 The sufferings of Mary Kinnan. RCHS 3, 1926 p45-  
 Kinnan Massacre at Elkwater. 8:8 My 1931 p258-
- KIRBY, Edward M. 22:11 Ag 1945 p16- por
- KIRBY, Wesley D. 23:10 Jl 1946 p16 por
- KIRKWOOD, Robert. A Revolutionary Hero. HM 1:4 O 1901 p42
- Kittle, Warren B. The Kittle family in West Virginia. RCHS 4, 1927 p37-
- KITTLE, Warren B. WVSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p8- por
- KITTLE FAMILY. The Kittle family in West Virginia. RCHS 4, 1927 p37-
- Kitts, H. B. The Bluefield of yesterday 1:8 My 1924 p18-
- KITTY FRY FARM (Jefferson Co.) JCHS 22, 1956 p21-
- KLINGENSMITH, Mary A. 24:8 My 1947 p38  
 Knapp, U. A. Civilian Defense Program. 19:10 Jl 1942 p174-
- Knight, A. L. Life & Times of Jesse Bennet. SHM 2:1 Jl 1892 p1-
- Knight, E. D. A progressive program of conservation. 6:5 F 1929 p136-
- Knight, Floris. The mender of misfits(f) 4:4 Ja 1927 p116-
- Knight, Frank A. Morris Harvey College. 24:9 Je 1947 p15-  
 Safety on the highways. 17:11 Ag 1940 p313
- Knight, Fuzzy SEE: Knight, John Forrest.
- Knight, Iris. Arbutus(p) 15:7 Ap 1938 p211  
 Awakening(p) 4:5 F 1927 p135  
 The deft blue bowl(p) 5:9 Je 1928 p336  
 Hills(p) 5:11 Ag 1928 p426  
 Moon mallow(p) 5:10 Jl 1928 p394



- Rain at night(p) 15:8 My 1938 p244
- Second chance(f) 14:1 O 1936 p10-
- KNIGHT, John Forrest. Fuzzy Knight scores in "The trail of the lonesome pine." 13:12 S 1936 p379 por
- KNIGHT, John S. 24:2 N 1946 p20
- KNIVES AND FORKS (battle). Kessler's Crosslanes, the battle of the Knives and Forks. 11:1 O 1933 p388- map
- Knock about notes. 1:9 Je 1924 p11
- Knutti, Eleanor. Library service by mail. 2:12 S 1925 p443-
- KOBLEGARD, T. F. 9:1 O 1931 p54 por
- KOEHLER, W. A. 24:7 Ap 1947 p38
- KONOIT, Mrs. Thomas A. 23:8 My 1946 p8 por
- KOONTZ, Arthur B. 8:11 Ag 1931 p360- por
- Koontz, E. D. Dead dreams(p) 14:12 S 1937 p405
- West Virginia(p) 21:12 S 1944 p15
- KOPPERS COAL CO. 7:12 S 1930 p450-
- Kowalewski, Felix. Sea horizon(p) 15:12 S 1938 p378
- KOWALEWSKI, Felix. 15:9 J1 1938 p284
- Krebs, C. E. The romance of coal. 3:2 N 1925 p41-
- KUMP, Herman Guy. 10:6 Mr 1933 p164-; 21:3 D 1943 p23- por
- Kuntz, J. A. Prospect Hall. JCHS 22, 1956 p10-
- L
- LA BELLE IRON WORKS. 11:11 Ag 1934 p316 illus
- LACY, George B. 24:11 Ag 1947 p6
- LAIDLEY, James G. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p45-
- LAIDLEY, John. Biographical portrait. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p46-
- History of Laidley Family & por of John Laidley. HM 1:4 O 1901 p20-
- Laidley, W. S. Adam Miller. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p9-
- Augusta County Court. HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p5-
- Birthplace of President Andrew Jackson. HM 2:4 O 1902 p6-
- Catarina Beierlin. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p19-
- Change of calendars. HM 3:3 J1 1903 p226-
- Capture of Generals Crook & Kelly. HM 3:3 J1 1903 p210-
- Exerpts from Laidley's "History & Formation of the State of West Virginia." HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p24-
- First settlers of West Virginia. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p53-
- Former names of West Virginia towns. HM 3:3 J1 1903 p255
- Frontier counties of West Virginia. HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p8-
- General Andrew Lewis. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p116-
- James Nourse and St. George's Chapel. HM 4:4 O 1904 p283
- James Rumsey. HM 3:3 J1 1903 p185-
- John Jones. HM 3:4 O 1903 p285-
- Philip Doddridge. HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p54-
- Oldest town in West Virginia. HM 1:3 J1 1901 p28-
- Pioneer settlement of West Virginia. HM 3:4 O 1903 p289-
- Raleigh's lost colony. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p5-
- Samuel Lewis. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p136-
- Thomas Bullitt. HM 4:3 J1 1904 p213-
- Van Meter Family. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p15-
- West Augusta. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p21-
- The West End of West Virginia. HM 1:4 O 1901 p6-
- West Virginia's birthday. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p22-
- Laing, A. W. Beckley. 9:9 Je 1932 p384



- Laing, John. An appreciation of an adopted State. 11:9 Je 1934 p254
- LAING, John 9:1 O 1931 p82- por; 11:9 Je 1934 p252-; 14:2 N 1936 p62; 20:4 Ap 1943 p3 obit
- The lake(f) 12:2 N 1934 p40-
- LAKES-TO-FLORIDA HIGHWAY. 2:1 O 1924 p22 map
- LAKIN, James S. WVSW 1:6 Ja 7, 1911 cover por
- LAKIN TABLETS. WVA 2, 1950 p1-illus  
Second note on the Lakin Tablets. WVA 3, 1950 p19- illus
- LAING, John. 9:1 O 1931 p82- por; 11:9 Je 1934 p252-; 14:2 N 1936
- Lally, Ed. J. Jr. 4th Street "Mother Church." 12:6 Mr 1935 p176-
- LAMBERT, H. L. WVSW 1:19 My 13, 1911 p14
- Lambert, Oscar Doane. Harman Blennerhassett. 12:7 Ap 1935 p198-
- Lambert, Ray. Hunter's-Fishermen's paradise. 17:3 D 1939 p70
- LAMBERTON, W. Va. WVSW 1:19 My 13, 1911 p14
- Lambie, R. M. Coal research. 8:5 F 1931 p146-  
State Dept. of Mines. 4:7 Ap 1927 p218-  
West Virginia Department of Mines. 3:9 Je 1926 p303-
- LAMBIE, R. M. 9:1 O 1931 p66- por
- LANE FAMILY. HM 1:4 O 1901 p26-
- Langdon, Louise G. Retirement. JCHS 21, 1955 p10-
- Langdon, Thomas C. Charles A. Lippincott. 2:7 Ap 1925 p238
- LANGFITT, R. E. 24:4 Ja 1947 p8
- LANTZ, E. M. WVSW 1:13 Mr 11, 1911 p11
- Lantz, Lewis. April showers(p) 15:7 Ap 1938 p211  
I like children(p) 15:10 JI 1938 p300
- La rayonnante(f) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p77-
- Largent, Robert J. Lord Dunmore's war; parts 1-3. 14:12 S 1937 p400-; 15:1 O 1937 p13-; 15:2 N 1937 p44-
- Larner, W. Angamar. Plea(p) 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p148
- The last corner(f) 7:1 O 1929 p21-
- The last log(f) 8:4 Ja 1931 p109-
- Last of the revolutionaries. 20:7 JI 1943 p18-
- The last stand, 1865(f) 6:8 My 1929 p306-
- Latham, Lois. West Virginia(p) 1:12 S 1924 p9
- LATIMER, Julian Lane. 2:10 JI 1925 p378- por
- Laubach, Charles. General Daniel Morgan. SHM 2:1 JI 1892 p27-
- Laupp, H. E. The economic picture of West Virginia. 17:8 My 1940 p200-
- LAUREL IRON WORKS, W. Va. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p38-
- Lauterbach, E. C. The cardinal(p) 7:9 Je 1930 p284  
Midst the laurel & the pine(p) 8:1 O 1930 p8  
November(p) 8:2 N 1930 p64  
Spring(p) 7:6 Mr 1930 p182  
Summer(p) 7:11 Ag 1930 p350  
West Virginia Dahlias. 12:12 S 1935 p378-  
Where the blue Monongahela flows (p) 7:3 D 1929 p68
- LAVAL SAND CO. 16:2 N 1938 p38-
- Lawhead, Jean. Painting pictures in the sky(p) 15:2 N 1937 p56  
The symphony of the sky(p) 15:5 F 1938 p144
- Lawler, W. A. A riddle(p) IMWV 1:14 Mr 25, 1911 p15
- Laz'rus(f) 10:4 Ja 1933 p112-
- LAWS & LEGISLATION. 1891, anniversary of the first patent law. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p124-  
The Elkins Anti-rebate law. DE HM 1:1 My 1948 p21-  
Is bigamy ever legal in West Virginia? 5:1 O 1927 p17  
It once was law. 13:2 N 1935 p42  
Sources of West Virginia law. 5:3 D 1927 p116-
- Lawson, Sidney B. From saddle bags to sulphanilamide. 20:9 S 1943 p46
- LEATHERWOOD FARM. 24:11 Ag 1947 p14-

- LEE, Charles. 7:6 Mr 1930 p174-; HM 2:4 O 1902 p10- illus
- LEE, Henry. WVHSP p135
- Lee, Thomas F. Investment trusts. 7:9 Je 1930 p268
- LEE TREE. 12:1 O 1934 p28
- Leeper, H. E. The old Beverly Road. 4:12 S 1927 p430
- Leeper, Harry. Industry through the ages. 15:12 S 1938 p358-  
West Virginia and industry. 15:10 J1 1938 p298-  
Youth and the spirit of research. 17:5/6 F/Mr 1940 p133-
- Leeper, James Walter. A dangerous game(f) 8:11 Ag 1931 p377-  
Idol(f) 12:10 J1 1935 p303-  
One dark night(f) 12:5 F 1935 p137-  
Rural delivery(f) 13:6 Mr 1936 p186-  
Smash hit(f) 13:5 F 1936 p154-  
Welcome home(f) 12:12 S 1935 p364-
- LEETOWN, W. Va. Old homes of the Leetown neighborhood. JCHS 7, 1941 p4-
- Legend(f) 13:11 Ag 1936 p342-
- The legend of the Monongahela(f) 2:6 Mr 1925 p194-
- Legend of West Virginia. 24:9 Je 1947 p5
- Legend of Wizard Clip(f) 19:12 S 1942 p229-
- LEGENDS. The betrothal of Snow Bird, a legend of Seneca Rocks(p) 9:10 J1 1932 p418-  
The Indian maiden's treasure. 4:1 O 1926 p13-  
Legends of Jackson's Mill. 4:2 N 1926 p54-  
The love of an Indian princess. 5:9 Je 1928 p349-  
Lover's leap. 1:6 Mr 1924 p9-  
Some central West Virginia legends. 8:1 O 1930 p7-
- Legislative investigation. 20:4 Ap 1943 p23-
- Legislature SEE: West Virginia Legislature.
- Leigh, Linda. Aunt Effie's judgment. 23:4 Ja 1946 p22-  
Checks for chicks. 21:4 Ja 1944 p24-  
Dottie's dilemma(f) 22:4 Ja 1945 p21-  
Every man for himself. 22:6 Mr 1945 p27  
First Christmas. 22:3 D 1944 p18  
Honest man. 21:8 My 1944 p14-  
Letter for Liza(f) 21:10 J1 1944 p24-  
Molly helps out(f) 23:10 J1 1946 p26-  
To my son. 21:6 Mr 1944 p21  
War Department Regrets. 21:9 Je 1944 p14-  
Woman with a career. 22:8 My 1945 p24-
- Leigh, Vernon. Strong men(p) 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941/2 p76
- LEMEN FAMILY. JCHS 7, 1941 p30-
- LEMMON, George S. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p8
- Lemuel baits a burglar(f) 10:9 Je 1933 p265-
- Lend least. 22:8 My 1945 p8-
- Leonhart, E. C. Marking homes for the homeless. 9:11 Ag 1932 p450-
- Leslie, Vernon. Burial of archeological remains. WVA 7, 1955 p21-  
Indian longevity. WVA 6, 1953 p1-
- Lestray, H. The Giant(p) 25:2 N 1947 p17
- Letemhitit. 12:12 S 1935 p370
- Letter for Liza(f) 21:10 J1 1944 p24
- Letters from a daughter of the State. 3:1-7, D 1925-Ap 1926
- Letters from "the old home town." In most issues of vols 14-15, 1937-38
- Letters of a Mountaineer flapper(f) 6:7 Ap 1929 p273-
- LEWIS, Andrew. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p74  
General Andrew Lewis. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p116- illus  
Sketch of Andrew Lewis and Battle of Point Pleasant. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p94-

- LEWIS, Charles. Copy of a journal kept by Col. Charles Lewis. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p109-
- Lewis, Clifford. Wheeling College site. WVA 7, 1955 p1- illus
- Lewis, Ethel Clark. Alberta Han-num. 23:8 My 1946 p20
- Bishop Swint. 17:4 Ja 1940 p107-
- A business woman with a unique record. 11:3 D 1933 p85-
- A gifted educator. 12:7 Ap 1935 p205-
- Gordon Battelle. 13:11 Ag 1936 p334-
- Great wire suspension bridge at Wheeling. 13:9 Je 1936 p270-
- The Hope of America by John C. Shaw. 15:12 S 1938 p372
- Interesting daughters of West Virginia. 6:8 My 1929 p301-; 6:10 J1 1929 p393-; 6:11 Ag 1929 p426-; 7: 2 N 1929 p41-; 7:11 Ag 1930 p359-; 8:2 N 1930 p53-; 8:5 F 1931 p154; 8:6 Mr 1931 p207-
- Interpreter of nature. 21:3 D 1943 p13
- Interpreter of rural life. 9:3 D 1931 p160-
- A modern centenarian. 10:6 Mr 1933 p171-
- A mother to hundreds of girls. 8:12 S 1931 p413-
- Newspaperwomen of West Virginia. 16:1 O 1938 p7-
- Old family farms in Ohio County. 4:10 J1 1927 p372-
- The oldest hospital in West Virginia. 13:1 O 1935 p13-
- One who defied the Japs. 23:2 N 1945 p4-
- Pearl S. Buck. 10:7 Ap 1933 p203-
- A shepherd of the West Virginia hills. 13:2 N 1935 p43-
- Some experiences of a Red Cross Army nurse. 13:6 Mr 1936 p182-
- Story of the little house. 8:7 Ap 1931 p230-
- A veteran missionary & traveler. 13:4 Ja 1936 p124-
- Village historian. 12:5 F 1935 p152-
- A weaver of romances. 7:7 Ap 1930 p202-
- Weekday Bible schools in Ohio County. 14:8 My 1937 p264-
- The West Virginia Society of the District of Columbia. 7:10 J1 1930 p329-
- West Virginia's most noted writer. 8:3 D 1930 p81-
- West Virginia's oldest statesman. 5:2 N 1927 p57-
- A writer of distinction. 8:10 J1 1931 p341-
- LEWIS, John. A monument of Col. John Lewis, founder of Staunton. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p29-
- The pioneer John Lewis and his illustrious family. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p81- illus
- LEWIS, John D. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p139- por
- LEWIS, John S. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p93
- Lewis, Margaret. Valley manuscript. SHM 1:5 My 1892 p227-
- LEWIS, Pryce. DEHM 2:1 Mr 1949 p22- por; DEHM 2:2 My 1949 p17-
- Lewis, Virgil. National character of the Battle of Point Pleasant. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p35-
- Lewis, W. D. Flag of West Virginia (p) 9:10 J1 1932 p425
- LEWIS COUNTY. Lewis County's rolling library. 8:2 N 1930 p46 illus
- LEWIS COUNTY. ARCHEOLOGY. WVA 8, 1957 p3-
- LEWIS FAMILY. Genealogy of the Lewis Family. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p136-
- LEWISBURG, W. Va. The church on the western waters. 11:2 N 1933 p38-
- LIBRARIES. Library service by mail. 2:12 S 1925 p443-
- Notices of Dec. 15, 1820 and March 8, 1856 of libraries of Harpers Ferry and Charles Town. JCHS 4, 1938 p18
- Report of the Librarian of the West Virginia Historical & Antiquarian Society. 1900-1901. (Gives extensive list of volumes received). HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p81-

- SEE ALSO: Bookmobiles.
- LITTLE, William P. 21:5 F 1944 p20-  
por
- LIGGETT, A. A. 9:1 O 1931 p44-
- LIGHTBURN, Joseph Andrew Jackson. The "fighting parson." 11:3 D 1933 p72- por  
Gallant soldier and Christian minister. 15: 8 My 1938 p240- por
- Lightfoot, Thomas E. Koppers Coal Co. 7:12 S 1930 p450
- Like Dulcie, only different(f) 12:9 Je 1935 p272-
- LILLY, Bessie M.. 12:6 Mr 1935 p178 por
- LILLYBROOK COAL CO. 20:3 Mr 1943 p17
- LINCOLN, Abraham. WVSW 1:10 F 11, 1911 p7  
Father of West Virginia history. 20:2 F 1943 p17-  
Mr. Lincoln at Harpers Ferry. 21:5 F 1944 p6-  
Some West Virginia contacts with Washington & Lincoln. 8:6 Mr 1931 p192-
- Lindsay, Margaret. Peace. 23:3 D 1945 p28
- Lindsley, Ivy. Blackwater Canyon(p) 15:8 My 1938 p244
- LINEWEAVER, J. L. 11:5 F 1934 p141
- LINK, Adam. 20:7 J1 1943 p18- por
- Link, John W. Our Link ancestry in America. JCHS 12, 1946 p36-
- LINK FAMILY. JCHS 22, 1956 p30-  
Our Link ancestry in America. JC HS 12, 1946 p36-
- LIONS INTERNATIONAL. Lionism in West Virginia. 3:9 Je 1926 p340-
- LIPPINCOTT, Charles A. 2:7 Ap 1925 p238 por
- LIPPINCOTT, (Mrs.) William. 23:8 My 1946 p21 por
- LIQUOR PROBLEM. Editorial. IMW V 1:3 F 1908 p16; IMWV 2:6 Mr 1909 (pp3-9 devoted to reports on prohibition).
- LITTLE KANAWHA RIVER. Falls of the Little Kanawha. 3:4 Ja 1926 p110-
- Livermore, L. B. Sign of the hook(f) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p46-
- LIVESAY, Ellen. 17:2 N 1939 p55-illus
- Loar, G. Beverly sells a real estate (f) 4:9 Je 1927 p327-
- LOAR, (Mrs.) Lawson. 24:3 D 1946 p26
- LOCHRY, Archibald. WVHSP p125-
- LOCUST GROVE FARM. JCHS 22, 1956 p38-
- LOCUST HILL. JCHS 23, 1957 p33-
- LOGAN, Chief of Mingo. Col. Cresap & Logan. 4:8 My 1927 p311-
- LOGAN, John. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p137-
- LOGAN, W. Va. 5:2 N 1927 p72-  
Development of modern transportation in Logan. 20:9 S 1943 p38-  
Making of Logan. 11:1 O 1933 p387-  
The old stone bank. 3:9 Je 1926 p316- illus
- LOGAN COUNTY. 20:9 S 1943 p6-illus (much of this issue devoted to Logan Co.)
- LOGAN HARDWARE & SUPPLY CO. 20:9 S 1943 p30-
- Lohmann, Beatrice. Apple pickin' time. 17:1 O 1939 p7-
- Listen — the world. 17:3 D 1939 p73-  
Strawberry festival. 17:8 My 1940 p21-  
Water over the dam. 17:2 N 1939 p44-
- Lonesome water. 21:9 Je 1944 p16-
- LONG, E. L. IMWV 2:2 S 1908 p25 por
- Long, Eloise Campbell. Red House. 12:3 D 1934 p89-
- LONG, Joseph Harvey. 10:12 S 1933 p358 por; 24:7 My 1947 p14-
- Long, Richard G. The liberal imperative in education. DEHM 5, 1952 p25-
- LONG, Will E. 11:4 Ja 1934 p111-  
por  
"Long Greens." SEE: Potomac Rifle Company.



- Longley, Harry. Three simplicities. 19:1 O 1941 p20-
- Looking on the bright side. 21:5 F 1944 p18-
- Looking to the future. 21:4 Ja 1944 p22-
- LORADO COAL MINING CO. 21:1 O 1943 p26-
- Lord Dunmore's War **SEE**: Dunmore's War.
- Lorentz, Alma. Memorial Day. 17:9 Je 1940 p252
- Lorentz, Pare. The river. 15:8 My 1938 p238
- LORMS, Lawrence J. 21:1 O 1943 p26 por
- Lorna from "Selected acorns"(f) 24:7 Ap 1947 p22-
- Lost and found(f) 5:6 Mr 1928 p215-
- LOST RIVER. 22:9 Je 1945 p9 illus
- Lough, G. Davisson. Spying husband (f) 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p155
- Lough, Myron C. Early education in Western Virginia. TA 1:1 O 1901 p12-; TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p119-
- LOUISIANA TERRITORY. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p10-
- LOUNSBERRY, Harriet C. 12:6 Mr 1935 p181
- LOVE, J. W. WVSU 1:1 N 19, 1910 p5 por
- Love, James S. Rock garden enthusiasts in West Virginia. 9:8 My 1932 p343-
- LOVE, Thomas E. 24:1 O 1946 p31
- Love & the law(f) 2:10 Jl 1925 p370-
- LOVELL, Betty W. HM 4:4 O 1904 p298 por
- LOVELL, Joseph. HM 4:4 O 1904 p295- illus
- Lovins, B. B. Banner of endeavor. 25:1 O 1947 p10-
- Col. Long. 24:7 My 1947 p14-
- Fifty years making boxes. 22:7 Ap 1945 p10-
- First Huntington National Bank. 6:9 Je 1929 p345; 7:9 Je 1930 p278
- Food & comfort via the Huntington Lines. 6:6 Mr 1929 p242-
- The gateway. 2:8 My 1925 p278-
- Guardian of the western doorway. 8:9 Je 1931 p289
- Huntington 3:9 Je 1926 p324-; 23:5 F 1946 p36-
- I'm going fishing. 7:10 Jl 1930 p323
- Natives of southern West Virginia. 3:12 S 1926 p466
- Old Hannel(f) 4:11 Ag 1927 p395-
- Palomino, golden horse. 23:3 D 1945 p10-
- Lowther, Minnie K. History of Ritchie County (review). WVSU 1:11 F 18, 1911 p13
- LOWTHER, William. Col Lowther's cabin. IMWV 2:5 Ja/F 1909 p15-illus
- LUCAS, Basil H. WVSU 1:19 My 13, 1911 p10- por
- Lucas, Daniel B. Inventor of the steamboat. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p41-
- LUCAS, Edward. Jefferson Countians in U. S. Congress. JCHS 18, 1952 p30-
- LUCAS, John P. 21:6 Mr 1944 p15-por
- LUCAS, Robert. JCHS 20, 1954 p45
- The vetoing governor. 6:10 Jl 1929 p394- por
- Lucas, Virginia. Early governors of Ohio from Jefferson County. 6:4 Ja 1929 p104-; 6:7 Ap 1929 p274-
- Thomas Worthington. 6:5 F 1929 p140-
- The vetoing governor. 6:10 Jl 1929 p394-
- LUCAS, William. JCHS 18, 1952 p30-
- Luckwell, Fred J. The old Mansion House. 2:1 O 1924 p8
- Lucky Strike(f) 6:7 Ap 1929 p277-
- Luke, B. M. Bluefield today. 6:9 Je 1929 p348
- LUMBER INDUSTRY & TRADE. A constructive forestry program. 17:12 S 1940 p340
- Davis, W. Va. TT Sp 1953 p25-
- Enemies of the forest. IMWV S 1908 p40-
- From trees to board feet. 16:1 O 1938 p16- illus
- Ghost city of Mercer. 14:11 Ag 1937 p374-



- The largest hardwood lumber plant in the world. 6:6 Mr 1929 p238-
- The largest lumbering operation in America's hardwood region. 3:9 Je 1926 p321- illus
- Lumbering in Randolph County. RCHS 11, 1954 p82-
- Meadow River Lumber Co. 9:1 O 1931 p22-
- Minear's Mill (first lumber mill in West Virginia). 5:6 Mr 1928 p220
- Rowlesburg on the Cheat. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p110-
- Shook men. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p26-
- Silver jubilee of the largest hardwood lumber plant. 9:1 O 1931 p22-
- Timber; a survey of the lumber industry. 17:12 S 1940 p337-
- West Virginia lumber industry. 4:7 Ap 1927 p226-
- Lusher, Effie C. Tu-Endie-Wei(p) 19:11 Ag 1942 p211
- LUTZ, John. 25:2 N 1945 p7
- Lynch, Louise Anna. The Morgan's Grove Fair. JCHS 17, 1951 p21-
- LYNCHING. How a lynching was averted. WWSW 1:6 Ja 7, 1911 p11
- Lynching of Estep & Dawson. 22:4 Ja 1945 p26-
- Lyne, Florine B. Cherry Lake. JCHS 23, 1957 p44-
- Gruber Farm. JCHS 23, 1957 p40-
- Mc
- McAllister, J. T. Col. John Dickinson. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p54-
- McBee, Lena. Autumn leaves(p) 2:3 D 1924 p80
- The blind man sees(p) 5:3 D 1927 p98
- A boy of twelve(p) 4:11 Ag 1927 p390
- Gentle noises of the woods(p) 1:10 Jl 1924 p3
- I did not choose to sit among the great(p) 4:12 S 1927 p422
- Impeded(p) 4:5 F 1927 p137
- Kite flying(p) 5:6 Mr 1928 p214
- The raven rocks(p) 1:6 Mr 1924 p5
- When stars fade out(p) 5:4 Ja 1928 p138
- McCarty, James Wesley. Jaco Hill (f) 10:8 My 1933 p238-
- McCAUSLAND, John. One of two surviving Confederate generals. 3:7 Ap 1926 p221- por
- They called him "town burner." 16:2 N 1938 p40-
- McClagherty, Bernard. The office holder's duty. 6:5 F 1929 p135
- The prevention & cure of pessimism in West Virginia. 9:4 Ja 1932 p184-
- McClintic, C. F. West Virginia's forgotten resource. 10:4 Ja 1933 p110-
- McCLINTIC, C. F. 7:6 Mr 1930 p172- por
- McClintic, Elizabeth. Ceredo. 15:6 Mr 1938 p168-; 15:7 Ap 1938 p198-; 15:8 My 1938 p232-
- McCLUNG, Reid L. 23:5 F 1946 p30
- McCLURE, Taylor B. 9:5 F 1932 p225- por
- McCOLLOGH, John. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p35
- McCONAUGHEY, W. C. WWSW 1:11 F 18, 1911 p7 por
- McConkey, Darel J. China is the limit. 3:2 N 1925 p54-
- MacCord, H. A. Archeological relationships between West Virginia, Maryland and Virginia. 8, 1957 p33-
- MacCORKLE, William A. 22:2 N 1944 p21 por
- McCormick, Cargill. Eight star mother. 20:1 Ja 1943 p49-
- McCormick, Cecile. Thoughts at Christmas(p) 24:3 D 1946 p13
- With a state poet. 23:12 S 1946 p17
- McCORMICK, Cyrus H. SHM 1:6 Je 1892 p263- por
- McCormick, Kyle. Princeton — seat of the law. 14:11 Ag 1937 p382-
- McCORMICK, Kyle. 14:11 Ag 1937 p363 por; 24:2 N 1946 p18
- McCORMICK, Levi. HM 1:4 O 1901 p34
- McCORMICK, Robert W. JCHS 23, 1957 p34-

- McCormick, Scott, Jr. Thomas Jefferson's ideas on education. DEHM 5, 1952 p8-
- McCOY'S MILL. 12:12 S 1935 p362-
- McGraw, Ritchie S. A borrowed pedigree(f) 3:11 Ag 1926 p415-
- McCrum, A. Bliss. Activities of public utilities in West Virginia. 6:6 Mr 1929 p190-
- Public utilities. 2:9 Je 1925 p246
- Public utilities serve West Virginia. 4:7 Ap 1927 p237-
- McCulloch, Delia Agnes SEE: McCulloch, (Mrs.) Delia Agnes.
- McCulloch, (Mrs.) Delia Agnes. Augusta Academy. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p9-
- Cincinnati Society of Virginia. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p5-
- The Clendinens. HM 4:3 Jl 1904 p189-
- Gen. Daniel Morgan. HM 4:4 O 1904 p272-
- The pioneer John Lewis. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p81-
- Point Pleasant. TA 2:1 O 1902 p43-
- McCULLOUGH, W. G. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p33
- McCUTCHEON, Leonard D. WVSW 1:15 Ap 1, 1911 p8- por
- McDANIEL, L. S. 15:3 D 1937 p71 por
- McDONALD, Angus. 20:2 F 1943 p10- por
- MacDonald, Bella Martin. Apple blossom time in Dixie(p) 14:8 My 1937 p276
- McDonald, Henry T. The Armory & Arsenal at Harpers Ferry. JCHS 2, 1936 p4-
- The Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. JCHS 20, 1954 p40-
- The C & O Canal. JCHS 16, 1950 p19-
- Dear peaceful night(p) 9:8 My 1932 p325
- Good night(p) 9:11 Ag 1932 p460
- Leaves(p) 9:4 Ja 1932 p209
- "M" 7:3 D 1929 p68
- Midnight(p) 6:12 S 1929 p448
- An October morn(p) 7:1 O 1929 p4
- Sleet(p) 7:4 Ja 1930 p100
- Victory(p) 7:1 O 1929 p14
- Washington's sword. JCHS 1, 1935 p41-
- McDonald, Marshall W. The roads of Jefferson County. JCHS 2, D 1936 p30-
- MacDonald, Mary Ella. Present day survey of Martinsburg, West Virginia. 14:9 Je 1937 p291-
- McDOWELL, H. W. WVSW 1:9 F 3, 1911 p8- por
- McDowell, Luke. Blackwater Falls (p) 8:10 Jl 1931 p320
- Silent sentry. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p87
- McDOWELL, W. Va. War time sociable. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p48-
- McDOWELL COUNTY. April 1940 issue of WVR is devoted to all aspects of McDowell County, past and present. 17:7 Ap 1940
- Courthouse wars. 21:5 F 1944 p22-
- Negroes of McDowell. 17:7 Ap 1940 p185-
- McELROY, Dennis L. 24:7 Ap 1947 p37
- McFarland, T. B. Letter describing his school days in West Virginia. TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p147-
- McGarey, D. G. Human erosion in the mountain state. 24:4 Ja 1947 p4-
- McGaughey, Howard H. The hills(p) 7:4 Ja 1930 p100
- When April comes(p) 7:7 Ap 1930 p216
- McGINNIS, Howard J. 22:11 Ag 1945 p6 por
- McGRAW, Delford A. 23:11 Ag 1946 p13 por
- McGRAW, John T. IMWV 2:2 S 1908 p26 por; IMWV 2:4 D 1908 p6; WVSW 1:7 Ja 14, 1911 p8 por
- McGREW, James C. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p18-
- McGUFFEY, William Holmes. 15:7 Ap 1938 p209 por
- McGuffey & his peerless readers. 8:12 S 1931 p396- por

- McIntire, Audrey Will SEE: McIntire, Lura Will.
- McIntire, Lura Will. Blackfork(p) 10:4 Ja 1933 p109
- Blow, wind(p) 7:11 A 1930 p350
- A child's query(p) 7:7 Ap 1930 p204
- A dear memory(p) 9:8 My 1932 p325
- The end of dreams. 16:1 O 1938 p27-
- Favored(p) 7:6 Mr 1930 p168
- Gloria(p) 13:4 Ja 1936 p117
- Ha! 9:12 S 1932 p490
- Little heaven-sent(p) 8:10 JI 1931 p320
- Meetin' time(p) 8:1 O 1930 p6
- The pageant's trail. 8:4 Ja 1931 p118-
- Sam Hat(p) 9:5 F 1932 p245
- Song of the Tygarts Valley(p) 7:11 Ag 1930 p350
- Where phantoms meet(p) 7:3 D 1929 p68
- McIntosh, George Colin. Oil & gas in West Virginia. 2:9 Je 1925 p336-
- The spirit of Christmas time. 4:3 D 1926 p81
- Thanksgiving. 2:2 N 1924 p40
- McINTYRE, O. O. 15:12 S 1938 p361-por
- Mackay, Charles. Youth's warning (p) IMWV 2:1 Ag 1908 p35
- McKELL, William. 23:7 Ap 1946 p10-por
- McKENDREE HOSPITAL. 2:2 N 1924 p55-
- McKinley, T. C. Our rapidly growing glass industry. 4:7 Ap 1927 p242-
- McKINLEY, William. William McKinley: the soldier in West Virginia. 1:6 Mr 1924 p18-
- McKNIGHT, John. Obit. from the *Farmer's Repository*, Jan. 15, 1813. JCHS 1, 1935 p23
- McLAUGHLIN, H. W. 3:6 Mr 1926 p198- por
- McLaughlin, J. B. When you plant your vegetable garden. 17:8 My 1940 p217-
- McLAUGHLIN, James Blaine. 10:6 Mr 1933 p167- por
- McMillion, Elmer. Old Greenbrier(p) WWSW 1:13 Mr 11, 1911 p15
- McMILLION, Ovid M. 22:11 Ag 1945 p5 por
- McMURRAN, Joseph. JCHS 5, 1939 p16-
- McNEER, Selden. 24:2 N 1946 p42
- McNeill, Douglas. Case of consanguinity(f) 14:10 JI 1937 p340-
- Duke of Possum Ridge(f) 9:7 Ap 1932 p299-
- The Horn Papers. DEHM 1:1 My 1948 p3-
- Mystery at Gauley Marsh. 9:2 N 1931 p126-
- That Hammons boy(f) 2:8 My 1925 p272-
- Memoirs of troutland. 3:8 My 1926 p258-
- McNeill, George Douglas. The battle of Droop Mountain. DEHM 6, 1953 p1-
- Bishop Asbury in Randolph Co. DEHM 7, 1954 p1-
- Early actions of the Civil War in Randolph County. DEHM 5, 1952 p1-
- The English Colony at Mingo. DEHM 2:2 My 1949 p13-
- Indians in Randolph County. DEHM 4:1 Mr 1951 p1-
- Through Magellan Strait. DEHM 3:1 Mr 1950 p18-
- The tradition(f) DEHM 2:2 My 1949 p12
- McNeill, Louise. Autumn dusk(p) 9:2 N 1931 p123
- Estrangement(p) 12:10 JI 1935 p308
- The pioneer(p) 13:4 Ja 1936 p117
- Prophecy for the atomic age. 23:5 F 1946 p39
- McNeilly, James H. John Yates Beall. JCHS 19, 1953 p38-
- McNEISH, William. 24:5/6 F/M 1947
- McNicol, D. E., Jr. The pottery industry in West Virginia. 4:7 Ap 1927 p249
- McNICOL, D. E. 9:1 O 1931 p50 por

- McNICOL POTTERY COMPANY. 9:  
1 O 1931 p50-
- McPHEARSON'S MILL. JCHS 21,  
1955 p23
- McQUAIL, William H. 21:11 Ag 1944  
p22 por
- McQUILKIN, Dwight. 23:2 N 1945  
p15
- McRa, Duncan. R. M. Brown. SHM  
1:2 F 1892 p96-
- McTaggart, Marion. Sonnet-October  
(p) 4:9 Je 1927 p326
- MacTAGGART, William. 24:4 Ja  
1947 p33
- McVicker, Nell T. Early Indian raids  
in Greenbrier Co. DEHM 7, 1954  
p13-
- McWHORTER, Henry. HM 1:3 J1  
1901 p64- illus
- McWhorter, J. C. Away from the  
crowd(p) 9:10 J1 1932 p425  
Beyond the hills(p) 10:1 O 1932  
p33  
Emeline's Ridge(f) 5:3 D 1927  
p108-  
The ex-slaves' own stories. 12:12 S  
1935 p372-  
The great apple tree of Tygarts  
Valley. 12:11 Ag 1935 p341  
Her mountain & her memories(f)  
2:5 F 1925 p157-  
Hogs(p) 9:12 S 1932 p490  
The white horse of the Gauley.  
3:10 J1 1926 p386-  
Wolves(p) 9:11 Ag 1932 p460
- McWHORTER, John. HM 2:1 Ja 1902  
p68-
- McWhorter, John Camillus. Address  
. . . Beverly, West Virginia, Je 16,  
1935. RCHS 8, 1936 p31-  
The Monongahela Valley. RCHS 2,  
1925 p7-  
The silent partner. RCHS 7, 1933  
p45-
- McWhorter, Jno. J. Moles(p) 11:2 N  
1933 p57
- McWhorter, L. V. Henry McWhorter.  
HM 1:3 J1 1901 p64-  
John McWhorter. HM 2:1 Ja 1902  
p68-
- Rock shelters, Indian antiques and  
"The Lost Mine" on the Buckhan-  
non River. SHM 2:1 J1 1892 p38-
- The McWhorter mystery(f) 1:5 F  
1924 p9-

## M

- MACARONI. West Virginia's maca-  
roni factory. 9:1 O 1931 p96-
- MACCAULEY, Alvin 24:7 Ap 1947  
p16- por
- MACE, Annie. HM 4:4 O 1904 p302-  
por
- Mack, Alan. A bit of land(f) 8:7 Ap  
1931 p227-  
The dew(p) 6:8 My 1929 p303  
I make candy(f) 6:5 F 1929 p138  
The invisible witness(f) 6:1 O 1928  
p12-  
My fairy(p) 6:8 My 1929 p303
- Mad Morgan(f) 15:9 Je 1938 p283
- Maddex, Mathew. The Maddex fam-  
ily. RCHS 11, 1954 p46-
- MADDEX FAMILY. RCHS 11, 1954  
p46-
- Maddy, Homer B. Human will(p)  
17:8 My 1940 p210  
A mountain freshet(p) 17:4 Ja 1940  
p116
- MADISON, James. The wedding of  
James Madison. JCHS 1, 1935 p27-
- MADONA OF THE TRAIL. 13:8 My  
1936 p233 illus
- MAGELLAN STRAIT. Through Ma-  
gellan Strait. DEHM 3:1 Mr 1950  
p18-
- MAIL POUCH TOBACCO CO. 20:1  
Ja 1943 p64  
SEE ALSO: Bloch Brothers To-  
bacco Co.
- Make-believe Mandy. 23:8 My 1946  
p28
- Malinda(f) 14:6 Mr 1937 p208-
- Mallison, Sam T. A West Virginia  
investment house. 8:9 Je 1931  
p296-
- MALLISON, Sam T. 23:6 Mr 1946  
p15 por
- Mallory, Harris. Blackmail(f) 21:6  
Mr 1944 p26-



- A compromise candidate(f) 12:12 S 1935 p379-
- The congressman(f) 12:5 F 1935 p144-
- Eavesdroppers(f) 22:12 S 1945 p8-
- Election laws under discussion(f) 14:5 F 1937 p180-
- Legislative investigation(f) 20:4 Ap 1943 p23-
- Mother Jones(f) 23:3 D 1945 p24-
- The mountain murder(f) 7:2 N 1929-7:9 Je 1930. Chapter in each issue.
- Murder for profit(f) 11:1 O 1933-11:9 Je 1934. Chapter in each issue.
- Old lonesome(f) 6:8 My 1929 p302-
- People's wing. 22:4 Ja 1945 p10-
- Politics & business(f) 12:7 Ap 1935 p202-
- Preserve our form of government. (f) 20:1 Ja 1943 p16-
- The president of the senate(f) 12:4 Ja 1935 p120-
- Running for governor(f) 13:7 Ap 1936 p212-
- A senator announces for governor (f) 13:1 O 1935 p26-
- Scientific murder(f) 9:12 S 1932 p478-
- Silent strategy(f) 12:3 My 1935 p248-
- Tax program(f) 20:2 F 1943 p13-
- Thanksgiving interlude. 24:2 N 1946 p16-
- Training a politician(f) 14:4 Ja 1937 p150-
- Uncle Amos & the brain trusters (f) 23:9 Je 1946 p12-
- Uncle Amos & the Citizens League. 13:11 Ag 1936 p336-
- Uncle Amos & the younger generation(f) 13:8 My 1936 p240-
- Uncle Amos blocks a political scheme(f) 10:12 S 1933 p348-
- Uncle Amos chalks another score (f) 10:11 Ag 1933 p324-
- Uncle Amos, coward(f) 11:8 My 1934 p222-
- Uncle Amos defeats a dry candidate(f) 9:9 Je 1932 p372-
- Uncle Amos enjoys a fight(f) 11:7 Ap 1934 p192-
- Uncle Amos finds an honest man (f) 13:9 Je 1936 p277-
- Uncle Amos, friend of the common people(f) 14:1 O 1936 p20-
- Uncle Amos, good samaritan(f) 10:9 Je 1933 p258-
- Uncle Amos helps a friend(f) 9:11 Ag 1932 p446-
- Uncle Amos kills the bond bill(f) 22:7 Ap 1945 p14-
- Uncle Amos, king-maker(f) 13:12 S 1936 p374-
- Uncle Amos on campaign expenses(f) 23:12 S 1946 p12-
- Uncle Amos organizes the legislature(f) 10:5 F 1933 p148-
- Uncle Amos plays a little politics (f) 9:10 JI 1932 p12-
- Uncle Amos, politician(f) 9:8 My 1932 p340-
- Uncle Amos secures an appropriation(f) 10:7 Ap 1933 p206-
- Uncle Amos takes a hand in a road bill(f) 13:5 F 1936 p138-
- Uncle Amos takes a hand in some bribery(f) 13:3 D 1935 p76-
- Uncle Amos throws a hat into the ring(f) 11:11 Ag 1934 p327-
- Uncle Amos turns soft(f) 21:4 Ja 1944 p18-
- Uncle Amos turns the tables(f) 22:11 Ag 1945 p20-
- Uncle Amos Williams gets his man (f) 10:2 N 1932 p54-
- The young political club acts(f) 11:12 S 1934 p361-
- MALLORY COAL CO. 20:9 S 1943 p26- illus
- MALLORY STORES. 24:3 D 1946 p25
- Maloney, Eva G. Sketch of Andrew Lewis. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p94-
- Man of the mountain(f) 23:9 Je 1946 p22-
- Man who forgot to be a-freud(f) 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941/2 p83-
- The man who owned a mountain(f) 11:4 Ja 1934 p100-
- Maneuver area. 21:4 Ja 1944 p26-



- Manning, Kemble T. A man valuable to his community. 5:3 D 1927 p107  
 Pritheel(p) 12:7 Ap 1935 p211
- MANNINGTON TIMES. 24:10 J1 1947
- MANTZ, Theodore. 25:2 N 1947 p7
- Manufacturing. SEE: Industry.
- Manuscript found in a table. 3:6 Mr 1926 p193-
- MANUSCRIPTS. WVU's collection of historical manuscripts. 11:1 O 1933 p385
- MAPS. Archeological map of West Virginia. WVA 3, 1950 p25  
 Early maps of West Virginia territory. 9:3 D 1931 p152- illus  
 Maps drawn by Indians in the Virginias. WVA 2, 1950 p12- illus
- Marble, Callie B. Love dream(p) IM WV 1:2 Ja 1908 p39
- MARBLES (Toys). Master marble makers. 9:1 O 1931 p40
- Marcella gives a valentine(f) 15:5 F 1938 p136-
- MARIETTA MANUFACTURING CO. 20:6 Je 1943 p14-
- MARKHAM, Edwin. America's poet laureate. 3:8 My 1926 p266- por
- Markle, Herbert. 25 years of light. 14:11 Ag 1937 p378-
- MARKLEY, George. 14:2 N 1936 p40-
- MARLIN, Jacob. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p59
- MARMET. ARCHEOLOGY. Notes on glass & shell beads from 46-KA-9. WVA 7, 1955 p31- illus
- MARMET HOSPITAL. Marmet hospital for crippled children. 23:9 Je 1946 p18-
- MARSH, Calvin Lakin. 23:6 Mr 1946 p15
- Marsh, Frank. Successful West Virginians (Series running monthly. Pictures and short articles on important persons. O 1946-).
- MARSH, G. F. 21:11 Ag 1944 p40- por
- MARSH, Grey. 24:8 My 1947 p38
- Marsh, J. F. Concord State Normal School. 8:5 F 1931 p156-
- Glenville State Normal School. 6:6 Mr 1929 p226-
- Our university, present & future. 1:2 N 1923 p14-
- Schoolmates of McGuffey's Readers. 5:2 1927 p64-
- West Virginia maintains a real progressive school system. 3:9 Je 1926 p318-
- West Virginia's educational system. 2:9 Je 1925 p309-
- Marsh, Katherine R. God's service flag. 19:6 Mr 1942 p107
- Miss Stack(p) 22:6 Mr 1945 p13
- Two trees(p) 19:6 Mr 1942 p107
- MARSHALL, Daniel & Elizabeth. 22:12 S 1945 p4- por
- Marshall, Elizabeth. Three years in protective custody. Pt. 1 22:12 S 1945 p4-; Pt. 2 23:1 O 1945 p24-
- Marshall, Vause W. Frank Holme. 15:8 My 1938 p230-
- Philip Pendleton Cooke. 11:4 Ja 1934 p112-
- MARSHALL, Vause W. TT 1:2 Sum 1953 p59-
- MARSHALL ACADEMY. HM 1:4 O 1901 p37- illus
- MARSHALL COLLEGE. 4:7 Ap 1927 p250 illus; 6:6 Mr 1929 p214-; 8:5 F 1931 p148-; 24:12 S 1947 p8-
- Marshall College and its future. 1: 1 O 1923 p14-
- Marshall College goes forward. 3:7 Ap 1926 p236- illus
- Marshall College Library. 24:4 Ja 1947 p34
- Mission to Marshall. 23:10 J1 1946 p28-
- MARSHALL COUNTY. Marshall County's early settlers. 21:6 Mr 1944 p22-
- Round Bottom. HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p73-
- MARTENS, Robert E. & Walter F. 19:2 N 1941 p49 por
- Martha(f) 6:3 D 1928 p75-
- Martin, Abe. Honest Abe speaks out on bankers. 14:10 J1 1937 p328-
- Letters from the old home town. (Feature appearing in each issue 14:7 Ap 1937-16:1 O 1938).

- Old Abe considers school teachers. 14:12 S 1937 p418-
- Martin, Abe, Jr. Old Abe takes another squint at bankers. 15:10 JI 1938 p296-
- Martin, Alexander. Historical studies & historical societies. WVHSP p25-
- MARTIN, Arthur G. WWSW 1:1 N 19, 1910 p6 por
- Martin, Blanche R. A book(p) 3:7 Ap 1926 p220
- MARTIN, Clarence E. 10:3 D 1932 p79; 10:8 My 1933 p222-
- Martin, C. H. New River State School. 4:7 Ap 1927 p259; 6:6 Mr 1929 p228-
- Martin, F. G. Cumulative Christmas (f) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p17-
- MARTIN, James. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p33
- Martin, Lannie H. Avenging vase(f) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p53-
- Martin, Lewis A. Great Kanawha Valley in 1850. HM 2:3 JI 1902 p66-
- Martin, Marie B. A touch of nature (f) 3:8 My 1926 p253-
- MARTINSBURG, W. Va. Present day survey of Martinsburg. 14:9 Je 1937 p29-
- Shepherd Field. 5:8 My 1928 p312-illus
- Mary Allen, business woman(f) 13:4 Ja 1936 p104-
- Maryland-West Virginia Boundary. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p82-
- Mason, John W. Professional pride (f) 7:6 Mr 1930 p169
- Mason, Medora M. Lynne Waddell. 12:5 F 1935 p143
- MASON, Medora M. 24:8 My 1947 p23-
- MASON, William M. WWSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p10 por
- MASON & DIXON LINE. RCHS 3, 1926 p29-
- MASON COUNTY. 19:11 Ag 1942 p196-
- Mark Twain's father reared in Mason Co. 12:6 Mr 1935 p173
- MASON COUNTY. ARCHEOLOGY. Child burial at site 46 MS-61. WV A 3, 1950 p1-illus
- Fort Ancient(?) art in Cabell & Mason Counties. WVA 5, 1952 p24 illus
- MASON SCHOOL OF MUSIC & FINE ARTS. 1:12 S 1924 p19-
- MASSEY, L. C. WWSW 1:18 My 6, 1911 p8 por
- THE MASTER MARBLE CO. 9:1 O 1931 p40
- Match for a mayor(f) 17:9 Je 1940 p245-
- Matheny, J. W. The early iron industry in West Virginia. 3:8 My 1926 p256-
- The old wall. 2:7 Ap 1925 p243
- Matheny, John. The early years on the Ohio. 13:9 Je 1936 p262-
- Mathews, George P. John Ewing and the Clendenin Massacre. HM 4:3 JI 1904 p203-
- MATHEWS, Henry M. 22:6 Mr 1945 p23- por
- MATHEWS, Opal. 4:6 Mr 1927 p182- por
- Mathews, W. B. Two of a kind still going. 12:6 Mr 1935 p181
- Mathews, William B. A constitutional triumvirate. 2:12 S 1925 p434-
- Four captains of four generations. 3:4 Ja 1926 p113-
- On the Supreme Court bench. 6:11 Ag 1929 p435
- Round Bottom, Marshall County. HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p73-
- Two patriots who signed thrice. 4:8 My 1927 p296-
- MATHEWS, William B. 20:8 Ag 1943 p3 (obit)
- Mathews, Mrs. William B. Mary, mother of Washington. 9:11 Ag 1932 p454-
- Matter of principle(f) 22:12 S 1945 p28-
- MAURY, Matt F. 22:4 Ja 1945 p7-
- Maxwell, Claude. A. S. Bosworth. RCHS 7, 1933 p34
- Benjamin Wilson. RCHS 11, 1954 p102-
- The Bethel Church. RCHS 4, 1927 p32-

- Crozet, builder. 9:10 J1 1932 p404-  
The English settlement at Mingo, West Virginia. RCHS 5, 1928 p21-  
Indian names in West Virginia. 2:8 My 1925 p286-; RCHS 1, 1924 p67-  
Land of the golden apples. 9:4 Ja 1932 p200-  
Lemuel Chenoweth. 11:8 My 1934 p228-; RCHS 11, 1954 p52-  
Minear's Mill. 5:6 Mr 1928 p220  
Monument at Beverly. 3:3 D 1925 p88  
The oldest known trees in the world. 10:5 F 1933 p141  
Randolph County gives the world a new idea. RCHS 8, 1936 p48-  
Resting places of David & Jonathan Minear. RCHS 5, 1928 p43-  
Salathiel Goff. RCHS 8, 1936 p25-  
Some glimpses of nature. 4:1 O 1926 p14-  
Tommy Woods, Scout. 5:11 Ag 1928 p434-
- MAXWELL, Claude. 5:3 D 1927 p107 por  
MAXWELL, Cyrus H. 8:4 F 1931 p143 por  
Maxwell, Edna. Ballad of a mountaineer(p) 14:12 S 1937 p405  
Christmas day(p) 15:3 D 1937 p79  
Easter tidings(p) 15:7 Ap 1938 p211  
Thanksgiving day(p) 15:2 N 1937 p56  
MAXWELL, Haymond. 6:11 Ag 1929 p435 por  
Maxwell, Hu. Col. Lowther's cabin. IMWV 2:5 Ja/F 1909 p15-  
Early orchards in West Virginia. TA 2:1 O 1902 p64-  
The Seneca Indian Trail. 2:11 Ag 1925 p393-; RCHS 11, 1954 p96-  
Maxwell, Hugh. We and destiny(p) 24:9 Je 1947 p25  
Maxwell, Hugh, Jr. Marshall College. 24:12 S 1947 p8-  
Mayer-Oakes, William J. Evacuation of an Adena Burial Mound at the Half-moon site. WVA 5, 1951 p1-  
Notes on selected potsherds from the Sayre collection. WVA 7, 1955 p25-  
"Prehistory of the Upper Ohio Valley." WVA 7, 1955 p34-  
Two Hopewell sherds from Beech Bottom. WVA 5, 1952 p11-
- MAYFIELD, Melvin. 24:2 N 1946 p6-  
Me, insurrectionist. 20:8 Ag 1943 p20-  
Mead, C. H. The Winding Gulf coal fields. 4:7 Ap 1927 p211-  
MEAD COAL CO. 7:12 S 1930 p422-  
MEADOW RIVER LUMBER CO. 9:1 O 1931 p22-  
MEADOWS, Clarence W. 22:4 Ja 1945 p4- por  
MEADOWVILLE, W. Va. 21:10 J1 1944 p12 illus  
MEANOR, Wilbur A. 3:5 F 1926 p152-  
MEASON, Samuel. WVHSP p121  
MEDICINE. The beginning of medical science in ancient civilization. DEHM 1:1 My 1948 p12-  
Father of oral surgery (S. P. Hulihan). 13:12 S 1936 p366; 17:2 N 1939 p47-  
From saddle bags to sulphanilamide. 20:9 S 1943 p46  
History of a noted physician of central West Virginia (J. T. Huff). RCHS 9, 1937 p27-  
Meet West Virginia. 22:10 J1 1945 p14-  
Meetheethashee. SHM 2:1 J1 1892 p44-  
MEIER, John S. 25:2 N 1947 p7  
Memorial Day. 17:9 Je 1940 p252  
Memorial to Mothers. 24:8 My 1947 p19-  
Memorials. SEE: Monuments.  
Memories of the old homestead. 3:2 N 1925 p56-  
Men of tomorrow. 24:10 J1 1947 p12-  
The mender of misfits(f) 4:4 Ja 1927 p116-  
MERCER COUNTY. 21:11 Ag 1944 p8- illus  
Brief history of Mercer Co. 21:11 Ag 1944 p32-

- Courthouse wars. 21:5 F 1944 p22-  
An early Mercer County tale. 14:  
11 Ag 1937 p366-  
Ghost city of Mercer. 14:11 Ag  
1937 p374- illus  
Newspapers in Mercer County. 21:  
11 Ag 1944 p39
- Meredith, E. E. Exploration of  
Tygart River. RCHS 11, 1954 p57-  
Horn papers. 23:4 Ja 1946 p10-
- MEREDITH, Winfield Scott. WWSW  
1:6 Ja 7, 1911 p8 por
- Mero, Bruce C. Liberators. DEHM  
2:1 Mr 1949 p7
- Merrill, Frances. Feminine pattern.  
15:12 S 1938 p367-; 16:1 O 1938  
p18-; 16:2 N 1938 p51-; 17:1 O 1939  
p20; 17:2 N 1939 p50  
Pearl Buck's latest novel. 15:10 JI  
1938 p301-  
Hillbilly ballads (review). 15:8 My  
1938 p239  
The River. 15:8 My 1938 p238  
She moves mountains. 17:3 D 1939  
p69- illus
- MERRIMAC-MONITOR BATTLE.  
TA 2:1 O 1902 p30-
- Message to Garcia. 15:2 N 1937 p38-
- MESTREZAT, Walter A. 8:10 JI 1931  
p327 por
- METHODIST CHURCH. Fairmont's  
first church. 17:3 D 1939 p81- illus  
German Methodist Episcopal  
Church. 15:1 O 1937 p18- illus  
Methodism in Clarksburg. WWSW  
1:3 D 3, 1910 p9  
Methodism in Guyandotte. 21:12 S  
1944 p7-  
My life in Methodist parsonages.  
16:1 O 1938 p19-  
Nearly 167 years of Methodism in  
the Tygarts Valley. RCHS 11, 1954  
p91-  
Origin of the West Virginia Meth-  
odist Conference. 21:2 N 1943 p19-  
illus  
Short Creek Church. 19:11 Ag 1942  
p203-  
Some West Virginia boys who be-  
came Methodist bishops. 2:12 S  
1925 p425-
- METZ, France. DEHM 3:1 Mr 1950  
p22-
- MIDDLE ISLAND CREEK. 8:7 Ap  
1931 p224-
- MIDDLEBOURNE, W. Va. WWSW  
1:23 JI 1, 1911 (issue devoted to  
Middlebourne).
- Middleway Blues. JCHS 3, 1937 p34-
- Midkiff, Joe. Senator Stephen B.  
Elkins. DEHM 1:1 My 1948 p9-
- MIDLAND TRAIL. West Virginia's  
historic Midland Trail. 10:2 N 1932  
p48-; 10:3 D 1932 p80-; 10:4 Ja  
1933 p118-
- A midwinter night's dream(f) 6:4  
Ja 1929 p107
- Michaelmas daisies(f) 10:12 S 1933  
p359-
- Mighty man for preaching. 22:7 Ap  
1945 p7-
- MIGRATION OF ANIMALS. 13:8  
My 1936 p243-
- Milestones. 20:5 My 1943 p22-
- Mill day in the mountains(f) 13:1 O  
1935 p25-
- MILLAN, John M. WWSW 1:19 My  
13, 1911 p5 por
- Millard, Frances H. Musings by the  
Poca(p) 10:6 Mr 1933 p180
- MILLER, Adam. First white settler  
in the valley of the Shenandoah.  
HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p172-  
Was Adam Miller the first white  
settler west of the Blue Ridge?  
HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p9-; HM 4:3 JI  
1904 p185-
- MILLER, (Mrs.) Alexander McVeigh  
SEE: Miller, Mittie F. C.
- MILLER, Bill. 21:1 O 1943 p20-; 24:4  
Ja 1947 p33
- Miller, Boyce. Ghost of '63. 3:3 D  
1925 p82-
- Miller, Carroll R. Seeds that came  
from a cider mill. 21:1 O 1943 p20-  
Where better apples are grown.  
14:4 Ja 1937 p147
- MILLER, Charles C. HM 4:3 JI 1904  
p202 por
- MILLER, Christian. HM 2:2 Ap 1902  
p39 por
- Miller, Dorothy. All the answers.  
21:9 Je 1944 p8



- And further the deponent sayeth not(f) 9:1 O 1931 p26-
- Becalmed(f) 11:11 Ag 1934 p331-
- The breaking waves(f) 8:2 N 1930 p43-
- But once a year(f) 11:3 D 1933 p79-
- Cabins, cupids, & cherries. 8:5 F 1931 p141-
- Call back yesterday! 8:4 Ja 1931 p107-
- The dusky hour. 7:2 N 1929 p37-
- Early America. 21:12 S 1944 p4-
- Explosion of a patient listener. 6:12 S 1929 p449-
- Florida flight(f) 23:6 Mr 1946 p10-
- The gypsy on the hearth. 6:9 Je 1929 p337-
- Heaven bless the press. 20:8 Ag 1943 p12-
- The ides of March. 7:6 Mr 1930 p165-
- If lemons were watches. 7:12 S 1930 p390-
- It was just like this(f) 8:8 My 1931 p256-
- The linnet & the little wren. 8:7 Ap 1931 p226-
- Looking on the bright side. 21:5 F 1944 p18-
- Low Finance. 8:9 Je 1931 p295-
- May dew. 7:8 My 1930 p231-
- New York's a friendly town. 22:6 Mr 1945 p10-
- October tourists. 8:3 D 1930 p77-
- One unidentified woman(f) 9:6 Mr 1932 p268-
- Open letter to the editor's wife. 13:2 N 1935 p40-
- Our last horizons(f) 20:4 Ap 1943 p4-
- Paradise Enow! 6:11 Ag 1929 p417-
- Party with a congressman. 21:3 D 1943 p24-
- Perennial thrills. 7:3 D 1929 p69-
- Private baker. 21:2 N 1943 p6-
- Rapture on the lonely shore(f) 8:12 S 1931 p399-
- Rosemary. 6:10 J1 1929 p385-
- Silver lining(f) 12:2 N 1934 p52-
- Silver tea(f) 11:12 S 1934 p348
- Simple confession(f) 8:1 O 1930 p5-
- Spring pot pourri(f) 10:7 Ap 1933 p198-
- Think nothing of it(f) 23:7 Ap 1946 p8-
- This birthday business. 7:1 O 1929 p5-
- To the gentlemen! 7:10 J1 1930 p319-
- The troubadour on High Street. 7:5 F 1930 p133-
- Trying to mount Parnassus. 8:6 Mr 1931 p197-
- Uncertain glory. 7:7 Ap 1930 p197-
- Wherefore, be it resolved. 7:4 Ja 1930 p101-
- Why worry? 7:11 Ag 1930 p351-
- A woman's place. 7:9 Je 1930 p265-
- Would that my tongue could utter (f) 22:2 N 1944 p10
- You are all you have. 23:1 O 1945 p22-
- MILLER, E. Hutchinson. JCHS 5, 1939 p38-
- Miller, Eleanor M. Comrades(p) 8:8 My 1931 p276
- Sleepy-time song(p) 9:8 My 1932 p325
- What's the use(p) 9:11 Ag 1932 p460
- Miller, Ernest. Background(f) 13:4 Ja 1936 p120-
- In God we trust. 19:6 My 1942 p108
- Prison bus(f) 15:10 J1 1938 p302-
- Slow but sure(f) 5:7 Ap 1928 p273-
- MILLER, George H. 24:1 O 1946 p29
- Miller, Gertrude Thompson. Spring-time(p) 4:9 Je 1927 p341
- Miller, Harold. Sang digger at heart. 17:2 N 1939 p51-
- MILLER, Harry Walton. 13:5 F 1936 p142 por
- MILLER, Henry W., Jr. 24:9 Je 1947 p20
- Miller, Irene. Blue Sulphur Springs. 4:8 My 1927 p308-



- MILLER, J. A. IMWV 2:2 S 1908 p18- por
- Miller, Mrs. J. M. Some old graves & graveyards of Jefferson County. JCHS 3, 1937 p23-
- Miller, John William. Now & then. 12:4 Ja 1935 p118
- MILLER, John William. 12:4 Ja 1935 p118 por
- Miller, Joseph L. Fairfax stone. HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p9-  
Indian raid on the home of Col. James Graham. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p15-  
Millers and their kin. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p38-  
Our Scotch-Irish Ancestors. HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p59-
- Miller, Marjorie. Why she's waiting (p) 19:6 Mr 1942 p102
- MILLER, Mittie F. C. A weaver of romances. 7:7 Ap 1930 p202-
- MILLER, Shrewsbury B. WVSU 1: 11 F 18, 1911 p8
- MILLER, Thomas Condit. 4:11 Ag 1927 p400- por
- Miller, William E. Military significance of Kanawha airport. 25:2 N 1947 p15-
- MILLER FAMILY. The Millers and their kin. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p38-
- MILLINERY. I got it in Monongah. 1:4 Ja 1924 p18-
- MILLS & MILLING. McCoy's old mill. 12:12 S 1935 p362-  
Minear's Mill. 5:6 Mr 1928 p220  
Old mills (Jefferson County). JC HS 21, 1955 p21- illus  
The old Sattes Mill. 17:12 S 1940 p331- illus  
Our old grain mills. 9:2 N 1931 p120- illus  
A short patent . . . wheat flour mill in the West Virginia hills. 3:9 Je 1926 p300- illus
- MILLSOP, Thomas E. 24:10 Jl 1947 p6-
- Milt Shawver's wife(f) 6:5 F 1929 p133-
- MINDEN, W. Va. 15:7 Ap 1938 p203-
- MINEAR, David. Claim for pension of David Minear. RCHS 4, 1927 p27-  
Resting places of David and Jonathan Minear. RCHS 5, 1928 p43-
- MINEAR, Isabelle. Visit to a literary shrine. 12:1 O 1934 p21
- MINEAR, Jonathan. Resting places of David and Jonathan Minear. RCHS 5, 1928 p43-
- MINEAR'S MILL. Minear's Mill. 5:6 Mr 1928 p220
- MINER, Mattie. 11:3 D 1933 p85 por
- Mineral waters. 10:10 Jl 1933 p298-
- MINERAL WELLS. Mineral Wells, once famous resort. 10:10 Jl 1933 p294-
- MINGO, W. Va. The English colony at Mingo. DEHM 2:2 My 1949 p13-  
The English settlement at Mingo, West Virginia. RCHS 5, 1928 p21-  
Lest we forget. RCHS 5, 1928 p24-
- Miniature train. 17:2 N 1939 p52-
- MINOR, John. VVHSP p122
- Minshall, Christine. Song of four seasons(p) 15:8 My 1938 p244  
Winter(p) 15:3 D 1937 p79
- MINTER, E. C. 20:3 Mr 1943 p28 por
- MINTER COAL CO. 20:3 Mr 1943 p28- illus
- Miracle of Granny's Creek. 22:10 Jl 1945 p27-
- Miss Charlotte's Christmas visitor. 9:3 D 1931 p158-
- Mission to Marshall. 23:10 Jl 1946 p28-
- Mitchel, Helene. Blossoms(p) 12:10 Jl 1935 p308  
Laughter(p) 12:10 Jl 1935 p298  
The little house(p) 13:6 Mr 1936 p170  
Memories(p) 13:9 Je 1936 p269  
Mother(p) 12:8 My 1935 p247  
My pals(p) 12:8 My 1935 p247  
Recompense(p) 12:7 Ap 1935 p211  
Tell me(p) 12:6 Mr 1935 p172  
Thoughts of you(p) 12:8 My 1935 p247

- Wind(p) 13:1 O 1935 p12  
 Yesterday(p) 12:11 Ag 1935 p345  
 You(p) 12:11 Ag 1935 p345
- MITCHELL FAMILY. RCHS 2, 1925 p61-
- MOCKLER, Garney W. WVSW 1:4 D 10, 1910 p8 por
- Modder, Montagu F. Applied writing, by P. I. Reed (review). 7:3 D 1929 p84-
- Modern methods(f) 10:8 My 1933 p235-
- Moler, Nellie H. Traders settle at Harpers Ferry. JCHS 8, 1942 p24
- Molly helps out(f) 23:10 J1 1946 p26-
- MONASTERIES. From castle to monastery. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p49-illus
- MONEY. Money is what you make it. 10:8 My 1933 p226-  
 A stabilized currency. 8:9 Je 1931 p300
- MONITER COAL & COKE CO. 7:12 S 1930 p446; 20:9 S 1943 p18- illus
- MONONGAH. I got it in Monongah. 1:4 Ja 1924 p18- illus
- MONONGAH MINE DISASTER. IM WV 1:2 Ja 1908 p13- illus
- MONONGALIA COUNTY. Early marriage licenses in Monongalia Co. TA 2:1 O 1902 p56-  
 From the Monongalia records. 12:8 My 1935 p245-  
 Geographical history of Monongalia County. VVHSP p67-  
 Letters, articles, etc. concerning early Mogantown and Monongalia County. VVHSP p111-  
 Monongalia County, Va., and the whiskey insurrection. A proclamation made by Governor Henry Lee. VVHSP p111-  
 Mutable Monongalia. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p7- illus (Most of issue devoted to the County).  
 Union District ghost town. 17:1 O 1939 p15
- MONONGAHELA NATIONAL FOREST. Gateway to Monongahela National Forest. RCHS 11, 1954 p78-  
 A history of the Monongahela National Forest. DEHM 5, 1952 p29-  
 The Monongahela National Forest. 10:1 O 1932 p16- illus
- MONONGAHELA VALLEY. Monongahela Valley. RCHS 2, 1925 p7-  
 The Monongahela Valley, versatility in recreation. 17:11 Ag 1940 p304- illus
- MONROE COUNTY. Brief history of Greenville community, Monroe Co. 14:5 F 1937 p176-
- Montague, Margaret Prescott. Blue silk & gingham apron(f) 1:12 S 1924 p5-
- MONTAGUE, Margaret Prestcott. 2:3 D 1924 p88- por; 10:4 Ja 1933 p115; 11:8 My 1934 p231; 11:5 F 1934 p141
- MONTGOMERY, A. G. WVSW 1:8 Ja 21, 1911 p7 por
- Montgomery, Clyde R. The creek of the gods. 8:7 Ap 1931 p224-  
 Some famous West Virginia plant collections. 12:7 Ap 1935 p204-  
 Spanish coins(f) 7:6 Mr 1930 p170-  
 Will E. Long. 11:4 Ja 1934 p111-
- MONTGOMERY, John C. 24:4 Ja 1947 p2-
- Montgomery, M. M. Three weeks' pay(f) 15:5 F 1938 p140-
- Montgomery, Ray. Bright Valley(f) 17:1 O 1939 p27-  
 Parable of love(p) 17:3 D 1939 p90  
 Plea for admittance to the board of judgement. 17:10 J1 1940 p280
- MONTGOMERY FAMILY. 24:4 Ja 1947 p3-
- MONTGOMERY, W. Va. 24:4 Ja 1947 p2- (Bulk of Ja 1947 issue devoted to Montgomery).
- Monument place. 17:3 D 1939 p88
- MONUMENT PLACE. Historic Monument Place; a West Virginia Shrine. 14:2 N 1936 p54-
- MONUMENTS. Monuments in West Virginia. 9:5 F 1932 p234- illus  
 To the pioneer mothers of covered wagon days. 6:1 O 1928 p9-
- Moonshine cow(f) 22:8 My 1945 p15
- MOORE, Cato. JCHS 7, 1941 p35-

- Moore, Charles Forrest. Railroads, their character & habits. 1:1 O 1923 p16-  
Run-of-the-mind. Appears each issue 4:8-5:3, My-D 1927.
- MOORE, Charles T. 14:10 J1 1937 p338-
- MOORE, Elizabeth I. 6:11 Ag 1929 p426- por
- MOORE, Frank R. WVSU 1:1 N 19, 1910 p4- por
- Moore, Jean. Our fellow man(p) 19:1 O 1941 p11
- MOORE, Phoebe G. 8:6 Mr 1931 p207-
- MOORE, S. Alba. WVSU 1:20 My 27, 1911 p158 por
- Moore, William E. How to make crime pay its bill. 19:2 N 1941 p51
- Moran, Ann. Autumn(p) 23:2 N 1945 p17  
Nostalgia(p) 19:6 Mr 1942 p123
- MORAVIAN CHURCH. Moravian missionaries in Virginia. HM 3:4 O 1903 p314
- MORBRAY, Arthur, HM 1:4 O 1901 p69-
- Moreland, James R. Early iron industry in the Cheat Mountains. 14:1 O 1936 p16-  
Irontowns in the Cheat Neck. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p29-
- Moreland, Joseph. Four Isabellas. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p133-
- MORGAN, Abraham. JCHS 15, 1949 p29
- MORGAN, Albert Sydney. 14:8 My 1937 p272- por
- MORGAN, Daniel. Gen. Daniel Morgan. SHM 2:1 J1 1892 p27-; HM 4:4 O 1904 p272-
- Morgan, Ephraim F. Morgan Morgan. RCHS 1, 1924 p55-
- MORGAN, Ephraim F. 21:6 Mr 1944 p15- por
- Morgan, Fred B. For the hardness of your heart. 1:1 O 1923 p20-
- MORGAN, Fred B. 1:1 O 1923 p20 por
- Morgan, John. De profundis(p) 11:2 N 1933 p57  
Design for today(p) 11:8 My 1934 p239  
Dregs(p) 11:7 Ap 1934 p206  
Evening(p) 12:5 F 1935 p147  
The Mountain State(p) 12:11 Ag 1935 p345  
Why?(p) 10:12 S 1933 p260
- MORGAN, John H. 6:8 My 1929 p310- por
- MORGAN, Morgan. 10:8 My 1933 p234-; RCHS 1, 1924 p55-
- Morgan, Stella. Three roads. 3:7 Ap 1926 p223-
- MORGAN, Stella. 17:1 O 1939 p17- por
- MORGAN, William. 21:7 Ap 1944 p10- por
- MORGAN, William A. JCHS 9, 1943 p17 por
- MORGAN, Zackquill. 12:11 Ag 1935 p336 por
- MORGAN FAMILY. JCHS 8, 1942 p4-
- MORGAN'S BOTTOM. HM 1:4 O 1901 p34
- MORGAN'S CHAPEL. 21:4 Ja 1944 p14- illus
- MORGAN'S GROVE. The Morgan's Grove Fair. JCHS 17, 1951 p21-
- MORGANTOWN, W. Va. Illus of Morgantown 1908. IMVV 2:2 S 1908 p2  
Letters, newspaper articles, etc. concerning early history of Morgantown. WVHSP p111-  
Morgantown, city of education, industry and agriculture. 25:2 N 1947 p5  
Road, river, rail and village. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p53- illus  
River basin archeology in the Morgantown Locks area. WVA 3, 1950 p16-
- MORGANTOWN POST. Special edition of Post seized. Ja 26, 1908. IMVV 1:3 F 1908 p9
- MORRIS, James M. 20:7 J1 1943 p14-
- MORRIS, Levi. 24:4 Ja 1947 p2
- MORRIS, Robert. 4:8 My 1927 p296- por

- Morris, W. M. Memories of the old homestead. 3:2 N 1925 p56-
- MORRIS, Will E. WVSW 1:21 Je 3, 1911 p5- por
- MORRIS HARVEY COLLEGE. 19:12 S 1942 p237-; 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p34
- Charleston Educational Center. 12:12 S 1935 p366-
- Morris Harvey, college with a future. 24:9 Je 1947 p15-
- Morris Harvey marches on. 17:9 Je 1940 p251
- Morris Harvey's home town. 17:12 S 1940 p349-
- MORRIS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL. 23:7 Ap 1946 p5
- MORRISON, Donald H. 24:11 Ag 1947 p18
- Morrison, O. J. SEE: Morrison, Okey Johnson.
- Morrison, Okey Johnson. A stabilized currency. 8:9 Je 1931 p300
- MORRISON, Okey Johnson. 10:1 O 1932 p8 por; 11:3 D 1933 p63; 24:1 O 1946 p24-
- A boy's dream that became a reality. 17:8 My 1940 p214- illus
- Fifty-four years of service. 22:1 O 1944 p34- por
- He started a country store. 3:11 Ag 1926 p424-
- MORRISON FAMILY. 10:1 O 1932 p9-
- MORROW, Jeremiah. JCHS 20, 1954 p44
- Early Governors of Ohio from Jefferson County, West Virginia. 6:7 Ap 1929 p274- por
- Jefferson Countians in U. S. Congress. JCHS 18, 1952 p30-
- MORROW, Mrs. N. R. C. 7:2 N 1929 p41- por
- MORROW, Ruthven. TT 1:1 Sp 1953 p66
- MORTON, E. H. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p9 por
- MORTON, George R. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p8 por
- Moseley, Elizabeth C. A legend of West Virginia. 24:9 Je 1947 p5
- MOSES, Harry M. 20:7 J1 1943 p4 por
- Mother looks at education. 24:4 Ja 1947 p14
- Mother Jones(f) 23:3 D 1945 p24-
- MOTHERS DAY. 24:8 My 1947 p19-
- Mother's message. WVSW 1:12 F 25, 1911 p5
- MOTOR BUS LINES. Atlantic Greyhound bus system. 20:1 Ja 1943 p4-
- Consolidated Bus Lines. 21:11 Ag 1944 p34-
- SEE ALSO: Transportation.
- MOUNDS & MOUND BUILDERS. Evacuation of an Adena burial mound at the Half-Moon site. WV A 4, 1951 p1-
- Grave Creek Mounds. 22:11 Ag 1945 p23-
- Mammoth Mound at Moundsville. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p32- illus
- Moundsville's mammoth mound. WVA 9, 1957 p1- illus
- Pre-historic Kanawha Valley. HM 1:3 J1 1901 p10-
- Prehistoric stone and earth works in West Virginia. 9:6 Mr 1932 p274-illus
- This State. 14:2 N 1936 p46-
- SEE ALSO: Adena Culture, Fort Ancient Culture.
- MOUNDSVILLE, W. Va. WVSW 1:22 Je 17, 1911 (issue devoted to Moundsville)
- Historic camp grounds at Moundsville. 6:2 N 1928 p53
- Historical sketch of Moundsville. 2:5 F 1925 p174
- Mammoth mound at Moundsville. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p32- illus
- Moundsville playgrounds. 13:1 O 1935 p20-
- Moundsville's mammoth mound. WVA 9, 1957 p1- illus
- Review goes to a beauty pageant at Moundsville. 24:12 S 1947 p12
- West Virginia Penitentiary. 2:6 Mr 1925 p200- illus
- SEE ALSO: Elizabethtown.



- MOUNDSVILLE. GROVE CREEK MOUND MUSEUM. WVA 3, 1950 p22- illus; WVA 4, 1951 p26- illus  
Skeletal material from the Grove Creek Mounds. WVA 5, 1953 p7-illus (bibliography pp39-42).
- MOUNT HOPE, W. Va. 5:1 O 1927 p18- illus
- Mountain days(f) 25:3 D 1947 p8-
- Mountain days: fish in home waters. 25:1 O 1947 p12-
- Mountain Mary(f) 14:7 Ap 1937 p228-
- The mountain murder(f) 7:2-9, N 1929-Je 1930
- The mountain singer. 5:12 S 1928 p466-
- MOUNTAIN STATE FOREST FESTIVAL. DEHM 2:2 My 1949 p3-  
Fall is Forest Festival time. 17:12 S 1940 p329-  
Pageants trail. 8:4 Ja 1931 p118-
- MOUNTAIN STATE WALNUT CO. 24:3 D 1946 p26
- MOUNTAIN VIEW FARM. JCHS 23, 1957 p39-
- "Mountaineer." Tracks in the snow(f) 9:3 D 1931 p168  
We must have organized effort. 6:4 Ja 1929 p116
- MOUNTAINEER BOYS STATE. 24:10 J1 1947 p12-
- MOUNTAINEER CRAFTSMAN'S COOPERATIVE ASSOCIATION. 11:10 J1 1934 p293-
- MOUNTAINEERS. My friend, the West Virginia mountaineer. 1:8 My 1924 p5-
- MULLENS, W. Va. The new town of Mullens. IMWV 2:7 Ap 1909 p3
- Mulroy, Thomas A. Hill twilight(p) 9:2 N 1931 p123
- MUMFORD, Charles E. WVSW 1:11 F 18, 1911 p9
- MUNK, Rudolph. WVSW 1:1 N 19, 1910 p9 por
- Murder(f) 14:12 S 1937 p407-
- Murder for profit(f) 11:1-9, O 1933-Je 1934
- Murder in the mountains. 7:1 O 1929 p12-
- MURPHY, Charles Marshall. WVSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p11 por
- Murphy, Raymond E. The where and why of West Virginia's map. 10:11 Ag 1933 p318-
- MUSE, Battaile. JCHS 11, 1945 p21-
- MUSE MILL. JCHS 21, 1955 p23
- MUSEUMS. 24:7 Ap 1947 p2-
- Music in Maytime. 17:7 Ap 1940 p180
- Musser, C. S. Newspapers of the Eastern Panhandle. 11:5 F 1934 p134-  
Potomack. 12:8 My 1935 p230-  
Shepherdstown in the U. S. Postal Service. JCHS 20, 1954 p28-
- My life in Methodist parsonages. 16:1 O 1938 p19-
- MYER, Seymour. 25:2 N 1947 p7
- Myers, Carl. Impressions of a city(p) 8:2 N 1930 p52
- MYERS, Charles E. 23:1 O 1945 p15
- MYERS, Charles T. 21:10 J1 1944 p20- por
- Myers, Clifford R. Washington in West Virginia. 2:5 F 1925 p160-
- Myers, Karl. Argonne(p) 5:2 N 1927 p54  
At New Year's Eve(p) 2:4 Ja 1925 p126  
At twenty-six(p) 2:7 Ap 1925 p230  
The Battle of Corrick's Ford. 4:4 Ja 1927 p104-  
Birthday ode(p) 6:9 Je 1929 p336  
Christmas message to a friend(p) 5:3 D 1927 p98  
The clown who would be king(p) 6:8 My 1929 p300  
Collection of poems. 6:4 Ja 1929 p102  
Confession(p) 4:1 O 1926 p4  
Cycles(p) 2:10 J1 1925 p360  
Day-break(p) 3:8 My 1926 p250  
Evidences(p) 1:8 My 1924 p2  
A farewell(p) 5:5 F 1928 p170  
Friday, the thirteenth. 3:3 D 1925 p90  
Garage proprietor(p) 4:7 Ap 1927 p202



- He could not fail(p) 5:8 My 1928 p294
- The heart of West Virginia. 6:2 N 1928 p38
- Immortality(p) 5:10 JI 1928 p394
- In memoriam(p) 3:4 Ja 1926 p104
- It rained when you lost me(p) 10:5 F 1933 p156
- June(p) 5:9 Je 1928 p336
- Lines for a young Lady's diary(p) 9:11 Ag 1932 p455
- The mountains(p) 1:5 F 1924 p5
- Ode on assuming the laureatship(p) 4:11 Ag 1927 p404
- Ode on the Battle of Corrick's Ford(p) 4:4 Ja 1927 p105
- On the Monongahela bridge at twilight(p) 7:9 Je 1930 p282
- Power(p) 9:1 O 1931 p93
- Return of spring(p) 23:7 Ap 1946 p13
- Salamander hill(p) 6:1 O 1928 p6
- The Seneca Trail(p) 5:4 Je 1928 p149
- Sunset(p) 3:12 S 1926 p446
- To a daughter of the hills(p) 1:9 Je 1924 p3
- To Lincoln's shade(p) 9:5 F 1932 p227
- To M.L.M.(p) 2:1 O 1924 p4
- 24 in May(p) 5:8 My 1928 p294
- Twilight in Cannan(p) 7:8 My 1930 p248
- Untitled poem. 3:2 N 1925 p48
- Unto the hills. 3:9 Je 1926 p284
- We(p) 5:9 Je 1928 p336
- Whisselin' Jim(p) 4:6 Mr 1927 p167
- Will you go adventuring with me? 5:12 S 1928 p458
- You asked of me a sonnet(p) 8:7 Ap 1931 p222
- Yule(p) 5:3 D 1927 p98
- MYERS, Karl. 2:7 Ap 1925 p229-por
- MYERS, Victor E. WVSU 1:22 Je 17, 1911 p8 por
- N
- Nail parade in 1840(f) 8:3 D 1930 p87-
- NAILS. The romance of the cut nail industry. 11:11 Ag 1934 p316-illus
- NAILLER, Charles R. 24:3 D 1946 p25
- Nale, Thomas W. West Virginia minds her babies. 17:9 Je 1940 p234-
- NAMES, geographical. Derivation of the name America. SHM 1:5 My 1892 p252-; 1:6 Je 1892 p297-
- Former names of West Virginia towns. HM 3:3 JI 1903 p255
- Indian names in West Virginia. 2:8 My 1925 p286-; RCHS 1, 1924 p67-
- Names. 13:6 Mr 1936 p188
- Origin of the names of the county seats of West Virginia. 8:2 N 1930 p44-
- What's in a name. 12:11 Ag 1935 p332-
- NAMES, personal. Family names in West Virginia. 11:7 Ap 1934 p188-
- Names. 13:6 Mr 1936 p188
- NATIONAL ANTHEM. Our "ill winds" and the national anthem. 19:9 Je 1942 p134-
- National Forests SEE: Monongahela National Forest.
- NATIONAL GUARD. National Guard encampment at Kanawha City. 3:2 N 1925 p59-
- NATIONAL SPELEOLOGICAL SOCIETY. 24:10 JI 1947 p21-
- Native prerogative(f) 7:10 JI 1930 p330-
- NATRIUM MOUND. Opening of the Natrium Mound. WVA 1, 1949 p4
- Natural Gas SEE: Gas, Natural
- Natural Gas Industry SEE: Gas Industry.
- NATURAL MONUMENTS. Stone-faces on West Virginia mountains. 1:4 Ja 1924 p13-
- NATURAL RESOURCES. Editorial Comment. 12:1 O 1934 p5
- Lighting the lamp of conservation in West Virginia. 2:4 Ja 1925 p136

- Treasure it contains. 20:2 F 1943 p22-  
SEE ALSO: Conservation.
- NATURE STUDY. A far call. 8:10 JI 1931 p322-  
A nature study center. 11:5 F 1934 p140-  
Next? 13:7 Ap 1936 p202-  
Running away from work. 7:7 Ap 1930 p205-  
A sower went forth to sow. 7:8 My 1930 p235-  
Things small & great. 2:7 Ap 1925 p234-  
When autumn comes to South Branch Valley. 9:2 N 1931 p112-
- Naylor, John S. British Ballad survivals. 12:1 O 1934 p11-
- Naylor, Merle. Trees in winter(p) 14:6 Mr 1937 p212
- NAYLOR, Roy B. WVSU 1:2 N 26, 1910 p7 por
- Neal, C. C. Oak Hills public schools. 24:2 N 1946 p14-
- NEAL, Jack. HM 4:4 O 1904 p308-
- Neal, Joseph B. Letter describing his school days in West Virginia. TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p143-
- Neely, Matthew Mansfield. Save your tires . . . 19:10 JI 1942 p182-
- NEELY, Matthew Mansfield. 21:1 O 1943 p23 por
- NEGLEY, Joseph. HM 1:4 O 1901 p31
- NEGROES. The hey-day of the river roustabout. 9:8 My 1932 p344-  
Negro folklore & superstition in West Virginia. 14:7 Ap 1937 p238-  
The Negro of McDowell. 17:7 Ap 1940 p185-  
Supreme Court decisions relative to Negro rights. DEHM 9, 1957 p1-
- Neill, George P. West Virginia hills. 24:11 Ag 1947 p29
- Neill, J. D. Indians in West Virginia. 13:7 Ap 1936 p216-
- NELLIS, W. Va. 21:11 O 1943 p16-illus
- Nelson, Alfred. Discovery(p) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p35
- NELSON, Oscar. 9:1 O 1931 p52 por; 10:5 F 1933 p134; 19:2 N 1941 p42-por; 20:4 Ja 1943 p35- por; 22:1 O 1944 p21 por; 24:4 Ja 1947 p33
- Nemesis of dictators. 19:9 Je 1942 p137
- Ness, George T. West Virginia's first graduate from West Point. 19:10 JI 1942 p180-
- NEW ENGLAND FUEL & TRANSPORTATION. 7:12 S 1930 p441
- NEW MARTINSVILLE, W. Va. Regatta at New Martinsville. 24:12 S 1947 p19-
- NEW MARTINSVILLE GLASS MANUFACTURING CO. 3:5 F 1926 p144
- NEW RIVER. Historical & descriptive sketch of the Great Kanawha & New River Valleys. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p5-  
In the New River Canyon. 4:5 F 1927 p146-  
The New-Kanawha River. 14:4 Ja 1937 p132- illus  
New River Canyon. 7:11 Ag 1930 p352- illus  
Origin of the name of New River. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p45-  
Spring comes to New River gorge. 11:7 Ap 1934 p198-
- NEW RIVER COAL CO. 20:1 Ja 1943 p30-; 21:4 Ja 1944 p21
- NEW RIVER CO. 5:1 O 1927 p27-  
New River State School SEE: West Virginia Institute of Technology.
- New York's a friendly town. 22:6 Mr 1945 p10-
- NEWBERRY SHOE COMPANY. WVSU 1:10 F 11, 1911 p8-
- Newlon, Mary J. Trails of forgotten men. 20:4 Ap 1943 p20-
- Newlon, Paul J. Advice to investors. 1:2 N 1923 p25-
- NEWLON, Paul J. 1:2 N 1923 p25 por
- Newman, Dora Lee. Nostalgia(p) 12:10 JI 1935 p303
- NEWSPAPERS. American Eagle. JCHS 8, 1942 p27  
Journalism in Taylor County. 3:4 Ja 1926 p120-

- Mt. Pleasant Silk Culturist. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p156-
- Newspapers of the Eastern Panhandle. 11:5 F 1934 p134-
- Newspaperwomen of West Virginia. 16:1 O 1938 p7-
- Special issue of Morgantown Post seized. Ja 26, 1908. IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p9
- SEE ALSO: Names of individual newspapers.
- NEWTON D. BAKER GENERAL HOSPITAL. 22:5 F 1945 p4-
- Nicely, Margaret. West Virginia hills (p) 11:8 My 1934 p239
- Nicest Christmas(f) 25:3 D 1947 p11-
- NICKEL. Huntington, a world source of Nickel alloys. 14:2 N 1936 p53
- Nickerson, J. Byron. Oil & oil stocks. 1:4 Ja 1924 p24-
- NICKLIN, Israel T. 1:10 J1 1924 p5-por; 12:4 Ja 1935 p119
- Nieman, William J. The silent hero. DEHM 2:1 Mr 1949 p8-
- Night(f) 5:11 Ag 1928 p427-
- Nightingale of capital prize. IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p69-
- Nixon, Frederick. Fate & the jester (p) WWSW 1:7 Ja 14, 1911 p12
- No-business(f) 1:1-1:11, O 1923-Ag 1924
- No tale(f) 17:11 Ag 1940 p308-
- NOLAN, Aretas W. WWSW 1:8 Ja 21, 1911 p8 por
- Nordlund, Ralph T. No trysting place(p) 19:9 Je 1942 p140
- Spring fall in March(p) 19:6 Mr 1942 p117
- NORFOLK & CHESAPEAKE COAL CO. IMWV 2:3 O/N 1908 p5
- NORFOLK & WESTERN RAILROAD. 2:9 Je 1925 p240; 8:5 F 1931 p177
- The drama of a railroad presented in 3 scenes. 14:11 Ag 1937 p381 illus
- Norona, Delf. Grave Creek mounds. 22:11 Ag 1945 p23-
- Moundsville's mammoth mound. WVA 9, 1957 p1-
- Norris, P. W. Battle of Point Pleasant(p) SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p37-
- NORRIS, P. W. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p36-
- NORTH CAROLINA. Raleigh's lost colony. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p5-
- NORTH WHEELING HOSPITAL. 13:1 O 1935 p13-
- Northen, E. E. The religion of the mountaineer. 10:11 Ag 1933 p317-
- NORTHERN PAN-HANDLE. Annals of the Pan-handle. WVHSP p35-
- Northern panhandle. 9:4 Ja 1932 p195-
- NORTHERN TURNPIKE. 10:8 My 1933 p238-; 12:1 O 1934 p28; 13:3 D 1935 p74-
- NORTON, Randolph. 24:4 Ja 1947 p33
- Norvell, Caskie. Piedmont. JCHS 19, 1953 p5-
- Not in the blood(f) 4:6 Mr 1927 p172-
- NOURSE, James. HM 4:4 O 1904 p283-
- Nourse, Mrs. James. Diary. JCHS 24, 1958 p20-
- NURSES AND NURSING. Some experiences of a Red Cross army nurse. 13:6 Mr 1936 p182
- NUTS. Nuts to take the place of our vanishing chestnuts. 9:5 F 1932 p220-
- Nuttall, Katherine DuBree. In the New River Canyon. 4:5 F 1927 p146-
- Nuzum, Robert. West Virginia University. 25:2 N 1947 p8-
- O
- OAK HILL, W. Va. 24:2 N 1946 p10-
- The Hill brothers of Oak Hill. 10:4 Ja 1933 p104-
- Oak Hills public schools. 24:2 N 1946 p14-
- Oates, Anna Norman. After-glow(p) 23:10 J1 1946 p15
- Roses(p) 5:6 Je 1928 p336
- Wings(p) 23:10 J1 1946 p14
- OATES, Anna Norman. 23:10 J1 1946 p14-

- O'BRIEN, Adam. SHM 1:6 Je 1892 p287-; 7:5 F 1930 p140-
- O'Brien, William S. Vandalia. 12: 8 My 1935 p240-
- O'BRIEN, William S. 10:6 Mr 1933 p166 por
- Ogden, Carroll R. To the fallen(p) 7:2 N 1929 p36
- OGLEBAY, Crispin. TT 2:1 Sp 1955 p165 por
- OGLEBAY PARK. Oglebay Park nature training school. 11:8 My 1934 p234-
- Oglebay Park, recreation and education. 23:8 My 1946 p4- illus
- Park Mansion. 24:7 Ap 1947 p2-
- Place where dreams come true. TT 2:1 Sp 1955 p163- illus
- A West Virginia park builds regional understanding. 9:2 N 1931 p130- illus
- OHIO-APEX INC. 21:3 D 1943 p8-; 22:1 O 1944 p27-
- OHIO COUNTY. Old family farms in Ohio Co. 4:10 J1 1927 p372-
- Weekday Bible schools in Ohio Co. 14:8 My 1937 p264-
- OHIO RIVER. Cruising West Virginia's front yard. 12:1 O 1934 p16-
- Early days on the Ohio River. 13:2 N 1935 p56-
- Early years on the Ohio. 13:9 Je 1936 p262 illus
- First steamboat on the Ohio. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p14-
- Ohio River — its West Virginia boundary. 19:11 Ag 1942 p200-
- Saga of old man river. 22:2 N 1944 p22-
- Shanty-boater's paradise. 12:11 Ag 1935 p338-
- Tragedy on the river. 15:3 D 1937 p86-
- OHIO RIVER REGATTA. Regatta at New Martinsville. 24:12 S 1947 p19-
- OHIO VALLEY REFINING CO. 6:6 Mr 1929 p202-
- The oil and gas exchange. 3:1-4, O 1925-Ja 1926
- Oil shacks(f) 10:11 Ag 1933 p330-
- Okomo(f) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p53-
- Olafson, Sigfus. Historical sketch of Boone Co. 19:6 Mr 1942 p101-
- Petroglyphs on the Guyandot River. WVA 5, 1952 p1-
- Prehistory of the Upper Ohio Valley (review). WVA 7, 1955 p34-
- President's message. WVA 4, 1951 p1
- Rock carvings in Boone Co. WVA 2, 1950 p7-
- An old art in the modern manner. 14:2 N 1936 p78-
- An old bundle of trash(f) 13:6 Mr 1936 p168-
- Old Dan Tucker. 4:2 N 1926 p45; 4:5 F 1927 p136-
- The old-fashioned hired girl in West Virginia. 3:6 Mr 1926 p202
- OLD FIELDS SCHOOL. 23:12 S 1946 p3- illus
- Old Hennel(f) 4:11 Ag 1927 p395-
- The old home place(f) 11:8 My 1934 p233
- 'OLD IRONSIDES.' West Virginia timber to go into "Old Ironsides." 4:10 J1 1927 p373
- Old Jeff's bear story(f) 1:1 O 1923 p22-
- Old lonesome(f) 6:8 My 1929 p302-
- The old man of the mountains(f) 9:6 Mr 1932 p260-
- The old sky pilot blows up. 10:2 N 1932 p47-
- OLD STONE CHURCH, (Lewisburg). 11:2 N 1933 p38-
- OLD STONE HOUSE. 21:6 Mr 1944 p8- illus
- OLDAKER SETTLEMENT. 9:6 Mr 1932 p264- illus
- The oldest shepherd(f) 4:3 D 1926 p72-
- Ole Man Heck. 24:3 D 1946 p10-
- Ole Man Heck and the democratic grasshopper. 24:4 Ja 1947 p18-
- Ole Man Heck and the eetchin' flannels. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p15
- Ole Missus Luck(f) 7:8 My 1930 p240-
- Olejar, Paul. Forests of the endless mountains. 17:11 Ag 1940 p300-



- Fun at Holly River. 17:10 J1 1940 p273-
- Winter with our animals. 17:3 D 1939 p78-
- Olmstead, Emily. Home cheer in the hills. 19:10 J1 1942 p165-
- On Epitaphs. 12:2 N 1934 p51-
- On French soil, 1918(f) 6:11 Ag 1929 p423-
- On the Comstock Lode. 7:2 N 1929 p43-
- One dark night(f) 12:5 F 1935 p137-
- One seat back(f) 2:6 Mr 1925 p195
- One who defied the Japs. 23:2 N 1945 p4-
- One unidentified woman(f) 9:6 Mr 1932 p268-
- One way to commit suicide. 13:4 Ja 1936 p112-
- O'Neal, Luck. The Beverly and Fairmont Turnpike. DEHM 2:2 My 1949 p8-
- O'NEAL, S. L. WVSU 1:20 My 27, 1911 p13 por
- O'Neale, Lucy K. Sketch of H. E. Engles. RCHS 11, 1954 p74-
- O'Neill, Mary V. Spring in West Virginia(p) 22:6 Mr 1945 p13
- The ones who cared(f) 4:3 D 1926 p76-
- Only Thomas(f) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p45-
- "Operatte." A bit of inside information(f) 9:12 S 1932 p486-
- ORANGE COUNTY. Frontier counties of West Virginia. HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p10-
- O'Reilly, Joseph G. Shangri-La of the wounded soldier. 22:6 Mr 1945 p4-
- ORPHANS & ORPHAN ASYLUMS. Making homes for the homeless. 9: 11 Ag 1932 p450-
- West Virginia Children's Home. 2: 8 My 1925 p281-
- West Virginia colored orphans home. 2:12 S 1925 p444-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p274
- Orr, Edward N. Sir Eric Campbell Geddes. 13:1 O 1935 p29-
- Orr, Izzy. The reality(p) 11:12 S 1934 p353
- O'Shane, Ted. "They"(p) 9:9 Je 1932 p381
- Our Father who art. 21:3 D 1943 p16-
- Our last horizons(f) 20:4 Ap 1943 p4-
- Our natural resources. 12:1 O 1934 p5
- The outlaw. 3:1 O 1925 p10
- Overholt, Mary M. Concord State Normal. 6:6 Mr 1929 p218-
- Owens, Hamilton. Importance of regionalism. TT 1:2 Sum 1953 p5-
- Owers, F. L. In honor of the Rhododendron. 17:9 Je 1940 p249-
- OYSTERS. Consider the poor oyster. 10:12 S 1933 p361
- P
- Packette, John. Jefferson County War of 1812. JCHS 7, 1941 p35-
- Paddy was a champion. 20:3 Mr 1943 p4-
- PADEN CITY, W. Va. 13:12 S 1936 p377-
- PAGE, Cornelius. HM 4:4 O 1904 p307
- PAINE, Thomas. DEHM 8, 1955 p12-
- PAINE, William. HM 1:4 O 1901 p25-
- PAINE FAMILY. History of the Paine family. HM 1:4 O 1901 p25-
- PALESTINE. A brief history of Palestine. DEHM 4:1 Mr 1951 p24-
- PALOMINO HORSES. 23:3 D 1945 p10
- PANHANDLES OF WEST VIRGINIA. JCHS 13, 1947 p26-
- Parker, Richard. Letter to M. J. Wright, Feb. 12, 1889. JCHS 19, 1953 p26
- PARKER, Richard. JCHS 19, 1953 p26- por
- PARKERSBURG, W. Va. The beginning of Parkersburg. SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p201-
- Industrial empire in the making. 24:12 S 1947 p2-
- Log cabin in the city park. 19:9 Je 1942 p144-
- Parkersburg's beginning. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p17-
- PARKERSBURG RIG & REEL CO. 20:1 Ja 1943 p12- illus



- Parks SEE: State parks.
- PARRIOTT, James D. 23:7 Ap 1946 p16; 24:4 Ja 1947 p9
- The parson of Pickshin(f) 8:12 S 1931 p410
- PARSONS, Delos. 17:4 Ja 1940 p111 por
- Partlow, Alice Ready. United high school press convention. 15:8 My 1938 p246-
- Party with a congressman. 21:33 D 1943 p24-
- PATRICK, Mason M. 2:11 Ag 1925 p403
- PATRICK, Virginia Harvie. HM 2:4 O 1902 p43-
- Patterson, James H. Loss(p) 3:7 Ap 1926 p220  
Transition(p) 3:10 J1 1926 p382
- Patterson, Maude A. West Virginia honors a veteran physician. 8:5 F 1931 p143
- PATTERSON, R. D. 21:11 Ag 1944 p41- por
- Patton, Catharine J. West Virginia's so-called "Guineas." 6:7 Ap 1929 p276
- Pauley, D. Ray. My Lincoln County home(p) 12:1 O 1934 p29
- PAYNE, Charles K. 20:4 Ap 1943 p8 por
- Payne, Henry M. Future of Williamson. IMWV 2:1 Ag 1908 p45- illus
- PAYNE, John Barton. 10:8 My 1933 p245; 12:5 F 1935 p157
- Peace. 23:3 D 1945 p28
- Peaceful hills-tumbling waters(f) 22:11 Ag 1945 p12-
- PEARIS, H. B. 24:4 Ja 1947 p33
- PECK, Philip. 23:12 S 1946 p5
- Peculiar people(f) 20:8 Ag 1943 p16-
- Peg O' Pickshin(f) 10:6 Mr 1933 p178-
- Pence, John W. Price control & our war effort. 19:10 J1 1942 p171-
- Pendleton, Helen B. Alexander R. Boteler. JCHS 20, 1954 p19-  
The Bedinger family. JCHS 9, 1943 p41-  
Early settlers in Jefferson County. JCHS 1, 1935 p8-  
The Wyncoop, Morgan families. JCHS 8, 1942 p4-
- PENDLETON, Hugh Nelson. JCHS 12, 1946 p20-
- Pendleton, William K. Annals of the pan-handle. WVHSP p35-
- PENDLETON COUNTY. RCHS 3, 1926 p5-  
McCoy's old Mill. 12:12 S 1935 p362-  
Pendleton County wildlife. 20:9 S 1943 p42  
A recall of the Indian massacre at Fort Upper Tract. 12:8 My 1935 p253
- PENTECOST, Dorsey. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p35  
People's wing. 22:4 Ja 1945 p10-  
Percy's acres(f) 14:9 Je 1937 p306-  
Perfidity of little Mose Callahan(f) TT 1:1 Sp 1953 p48-
- PERK-ANNE CANDY CO. 1:2 N 1923 p16-
- Perry, Goldie. Keeper of the bees. 23:8 My 1946 p8-
- Perry, Thornton T., Jr. Martin R. Delaney. JCHS 16, 1950 p41-  
Postmasters and Post Offices in Charles Town. JCHS 18, 1952 p23-  
Sheetz Gunsmiths. JCHS 24, 1958 p18-
- Perryman, V. C. A 10-year program for West Virginia. 7:7 Ap 1930 p212-
- Pert as Rodge. 3:2 N 1925 p44-
- Peter from "Selected Acorns." 24:3 D 1946 p15-
- Peter Harless(f) 8:1 O 1930 p26-
- PETERKIN, George William. 2:2 N 1924 p46 por; 22:10 J1 1945 p12- por
- PETERS, L. E. WVSU 1:11 F 18, 1911 p5 & cover por
- Peters, Leo. Foreign correspondent. 17:9 Je 1940 p233-
- Petit, J. G. State tuberculosis sanitarium. 4:7 Ap 1927 p264-

- PETROGLYPHS. Petroglyphs on the Guyandot River. WVA 5, 1952 p1-illus, p15-illus
- PETROLEUM INDUSTRY & TRADE. Beginning of a great industry. 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p142-illus  
An interesting story of the Shinnston oil field. WVSU 1:7 Ja 14, 1911 p7  
Ohio Valley Refining Co. 6:6 Mr 1929 p202-  
Oil and gas in the economic history of Roane Co. 3:12 S 1926 p463-  
Oil and gas in West Virginia. 2:9 Je 1925 p336-  
Oil and oil stocks. 1:4 Ja 1924 p24-  
On the way down. 14:8 My 1937 p268-  
West Virginia's oil industry. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p7-
- PEYTON, Thomas W. 3:4 Ja 1926 p113- por
- PEYTON FAMILY. The ancient English & Colonial family of Peyton of Va. SHM 1:5 My 1892 p241-; 1:6 Je 1892 p270-; 2:1 Jl 1892 p31-; 2:2 Ag 1892 p80-
- The phantom(f) 1:9 Je 1924 p24-
- Phares, Mary Belle. Portrait of an old woman(p) 8:10 Jl 1931 p320  
A prayer(p) 9:3 D 1931 p170
- Pharr, W. W. Mount Hope Churches. 5:1 O 1927 p28
- Philip Klingan's strategy(f) 4:1 O 1926 p12
- PHILIPPI, W. Va. WVSU 1:20 My 27, 1911 p4-; HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p35-
- PHILLIPS, A. Hood. WVSU 1:6 Ja 7, 1911 p8 por
- Phillips, D. E. Education & state. 8:7 Ap 1931 p221  
My wonderland(p) 11:2 N 1933 p39
- Phillips, Dan. Dad observes Memorial Day. 12:8 My 1935 p235-  
Gambler(f) 11:5 F 1934 p148  
How to manage a husband(f) 13:2 N 1935 p58-  
How to manage a wife(f) 13:3 D 1935 p82-  
How to manage yourself(f) 14:4 Ja 1937 p140-
- Improving on evolution(f) 12:11 Ag 1935 p329-  
In search of a murderer(f) 12:9 Je 1935 p267-  
One way to commit suicide(f) 13:4 Ja 1936 p112-
- Phillips, Edward. Jefferson County portraits. JCHS 6, 1940 p21-
- Phillips, Gertie S. SEE: Howard, Gertie S.
- PHILLIPS, Margaret. RCHS 7, 1933 p30-
- PHILLIPS, Moses. RCHS 7, 1933 p30-
- Phillips-Howard, Gertie SEE: Howard, Gertie S.
- Pickering, Mimi O. Follow the furies. 12:7 Ap 1935 p219
- Pickering, Silas W. Chemical production at Institute. 21:6 Mr 1944 p6-  
Clendenin chemical plant. 21:3 D 1943 p4- (inc. por of author)
- Picklesimer, Hayes. The proposed industrial corporation act. 17:8 My 1940 p198-
- PIEDMONT, manor house of Jefferson County. JCHS 19, 1953 p5-illus
- Pierce, Carleton C. King buckwheat reigns. 25:1 O 1947 p4-
- PIERPONT, Frances Harrison. 11:1 O 1933 p384 por; 10:9 Je 1933 p264; 24:8 My 1947 p2  
Governor Pierpont intercedes with President Lincoln. 6:6 Mr 1929 p162- por  
A short story of the life of Francis H. Pierpont. 15:4 Ja 1938 p123-  
WVU's collection of historic manuscripts. 11:1 O 1933 p385
- PIERPONT, Julia Augusta. 15:6 Mr 1938 p174- por
- PIETRO, Thony. From castle to monastery. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p49-  
Pig tales(f) 1:4 Ja 1924 p23-
- PINE, Alexander. HM 1:4 O 1901 p31-
- PINECREST SANITARIUM. 17:4 Ja 1940 p109-
- THE PINES. 21:6 Mr 1944 p10-illus

- Pinnell, Louis M. French Creek Presbyterian Church. 21:9 Je 1944 p12-  
Old stone house. 21:6 Mr 1944 p8-
- PINSKY, Harry E. 24:4 Ja 1947 p33
- Pioneer settlements on the Western Waters. TA 1:1 O 1901 p62-; 1:2 Ja 1902 p169-
- PIONEERS. Annals of the Mountain State. 7:11 Ag 1930 p357-  
The old part of West Virginia; first pioneers within present limits of the state. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p93-
- Pioneers in apples. 14:9 Je 1937 p309-
- Pitcher, A. M. Chemical industry in West Virginia. 4:7 Ap 1927 p224-
- PITT, W. Page. 15:8 My 1938 p246 por
- PITTSBURGH. CARNEGIE MUSEUM. Carnegie Museum & the archeology of the Upper Ohio River Basin. WVA 3, 1950 p14-
- Pizar, Zita. The German Methodist Episcopal Church. 15:1 O 1937 p18-
- Place Names SEE: Names, geographic.
- PLASTICS. Plastics in everyday life. 20:4 Ap 1943 p26-
- Platt, E. The hills(p) 12:12 S 1935 p363
- Playmates(f) 5:4 Ja 1928 p139-
- Poage, Louella. Kentucky's part in the Battle of Point Pleasant. HM 2:4 O 1902 p17-
- POAGE FAMILY. HM 1:4 O 1901 p32-
- POCAHONTAS COAL FIELD. Pioneers in the P . . . Coal Field. 21:11 Ag 1944 p22-
- POCAHONTAS COUNTY. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p76- illus
- POCAHONTAS FUEL CO. 7:12 S 1930 p416-
- POE, Edgar Allan. Edgar Allan Poe in West Virginia. 4:4 Ja 1927 p106-
- POETRY. Twenty years of student poetry at WVU. 20:5 My 1943 p25-  
Twenty years with our state poets. 22:5 F 1945 p8
- POETS LAUREATE OF WEST VIRGINIA. 4:11 Ag 1927 p404
- POFFENBARGER, Liva S. HM 2:1 Ja 1901 p21-
- POINT PLEASANT, W. Va. Boom town. 19:11 Ag 1942 p201  
Historic Point Pleasant. 3:1 O 1925 p12- illus  
Notes on Point Pleasant. 3:1 O 1925 p17 illus  
Point Pleasant; a history. TA 2:1 O 1902 p43-  
The Point Pleasant schools. 3:1 O 1925 p18 illus
- POINT PLEASANT, battle of. 3:1 O 1925 p16-; 24:12 S 1947 p16-  
Battle of Point Pleasant(p) SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p37-  
Celebration of the 127th Anniversary of the Battle of Point Pleasant. HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p19-  
The Dunmore War. HM 3:1 Ja 1901 p23- illus  
Kentucky's part in the battle of Point Pleasant. HM 2:4 O 1902 p17-  
National character of the Battle of Point Pleasant. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p35-  
Sketch of Andrew Lewis & Battle of Point Pleasant. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p94-
- Poling, Eleanor J. An experiment in humanity. 12:11 Ag 1935 p326-
- POLING, John W. WVSU 1:9 F 3, 1911 p7 por
- Poling, Rosalynd. Inside out. 17:10 J1 1940 p274-
- POLING, Virgil M. 3:8 My 1926 p257
- POLIOMYELITIS. Polio loses another battle 19:1 O 1941 p17-
- Political pot boils on Pickshin. 9:3 D 1931 p150
- Politics and business(f) 12:7 Ap 1935 p202-
- Ponce de Leon missed this too. 20:8 Ag 1943 p15
- PONTIAC'S WAR. Pontiac's War. 13:10 J1 1936 p307
- Pope, Dean. Teche ghost(f) IMWV 1:1 p24-
- POPULATION — WEST VIRGINIA. Population of West Virginia, past & present. SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p194-

- Pure-blooded Americans. 1:5 F 1924 p33-
- "Port Crayon" SEE: Strother, David Hunter.
- Porter, Frank. Brevity(p) 12:3 D 1934 p92
- Crab apple bloom(p) 10:8 My 1933 p240
- Have faith(p) 15:5 F 1938 p144
- Japonica(p) 9:8 My 1932 p325
- Montani semper liberi(p) 8:10 J1 1931 p320
- Rhododendron(p) 13:9 Je 1936 p269
- Songs(p) 15:10 J1 1938 p300
- Spring is calling(p) 9:8 My 1932 p325
- Trees and flowers(p) 10:1 O 1932 p33
- Who?(p) 14:11 Ag 1937 p376
- Wild Azalea(p) 9:5 F 1932 p245
- Porter, Paul A. Future of radio. 23:2 N 1945 p19
- Portland SEE: Terra Alta.
- Portrait of the woman who smiled (f) 11:1 O 1933 p386
- Posegate, Dorothy. Short order Christmas(f) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p48-
- POSEY, Thomas. Gen. Lewis' quartermaster of 1774. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p12-
- POST, Melville Davisson. 11:8 My 1934 p231 por
- An appreciation of a West Virginia author. IMWV 2:3 O/N 1908 p44-
- Harrison County homes of Melville Davisson Post. 14:6 Mr 1937 p194-
- Visit to a literary shrine. 12:1 O 1934 p21
- West Virginia's most noted writer. 8:3 D 1930 p81- por
- POSTEN, Smith Allen. WVSW 1:14 Mr 25. 1911 p7- por
- Postwar plans. 23:2 N 1945 p16-
- POTSHERDS. Notes on selected potsherds from the Sayre Collection. WVA 7, 1955 p25- illus
- SEE ALSO: Adena Culture, Fort Ancient Culture.
- POTOMAC RIFLE COMPANY. Uniform of the Potomac Rifle Co. JCHS 3, D 1937 p37-
- POTOMAC RIVER. A list of Potomac crossings. JCHS 24, 1958 p28-
- POTOMAC RIVER (SOUTH BRANCH). Indians & early settlements of the South Branch Valley. SHM 1:5 My 1892 p222-
- South Branch Country. 9:7 Ap 1932 p302- illus
- POTOMAC STATE COLLEGE. Potomac State School. 1:10 J1 1924 p12- illus; 6:6 Mr 1929 p222- illus; 8:5 F 1931 p170- illus
- Potomac State School, history & purpose. 4:7 Ap 1927 p256- illus
- Potomac State School SEE: Potomac State College
- POTOMACK. First settlement in Va. west of the Blue Ridge. 12:8 My 1935 p230-
- POTTERY INDUSTRY. A pottery of a commanding position in the industry. 7:12 S 1930 p411-
- The D. C. McNicol Pottery Co. of West Virginia. 9:1 O 1931 p50-
- A factory that has a commanding position in the pottery industry. 5:8 My 1928 p302-
- The potter and his wheel. 6:6 Mr 1929 p180-
- The pottery industry in West Virginia. 4:7 Ap 1927 p249
- Second largest dinner-ware factory in the U. S. 7:12 S 1930 p438-
- Warwick China Company. 9:1 O 1931 p15
- Weis pottery. JCHS 6, 1940 p15-
- Potts, Helen E. The brook(p) 6:9 Je 1929 p336
- Powell, Billy. Miniature train. 17:2 N 1939 p52-
- Pinecrest. 17:4 Ja 1940 p109-
- Powell, Erma Rita. Dawn(p) 15:6 Mr 1938 p183
- Powell, Frank W. Mirror of colonial times. RCHS 9, 1937 p9-
- Powell, William Serey. Beginning of the Civil War in West Virginia. 14:6 Mr 1937 p200-
- Inconstancy(p) 12:3 D 1934 p92



- John Henry. 15:2 N 1937 p49-  
 Just a rag-picker(p) 12:3 D 1934 p92  
 Reveries(p) 12:5 F 1935 p147  
 Prayer(f) 17:1 O 1939 p12  
 Preacher Kasper(f) 6:9 Je 1929 p346-  
 Preble, Jack. Mountain woman(p)  
 TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p89  
 Perfidity of Little Mose Callahan.  
 TT 1:1 Sp 1953 p48-  
 Saluation of E. R. Bliss. TT 1:3  
 Aut 1953 p51-  
 Prelude to peace with the Indians.  
 24:12 S 1947 p15-; 25:1 O 1947 p20-  
 PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. Presby-  
 terianism in the Tygarts Valley.  
 RCHS 2, 1925 p26-  
 Preserve our form of government(f)  
 20:1 Ja 1943 p16-  
 The president of the Senate(f) 12:4  
 Ja 1935 p120-  
 Preston, Margaret. West Virginia's  
 flag goes to Denmark. 13:10 Jl 1936  
 p311  
 PRESTON COUNTY. County seat  
 dispute. WWSW 1:3 D 3, 1910 p10  
 Harrison Hagans. 7:8 My 1930  
 p238- illus; TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p1-  
 illus  
 Preston County Buckwheat Festi-  
 val. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p90- illus  
 Preston County's first newspaper.  
 TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p156-  
 Wilderness Monks. TT 1:4 Sum  
 1954 p38-  
 PREYEZ, Clara M. RCHS 9, 1937  
 p33-  
 Preysz, Louise. Mist in the moun-  
 tains(p) 13:8 My 1936 p231  
 A rainy night(p) 13:8 My 1936 p231  
 Price, Andrew. An able McLaughlin.  
 3:6 Mr 1926 p198-  
 The cat's paw(f) 5:7 Ap 1928 p260-  
 The compatibles. 3:7 Ap 1926 p231  
 A conservator of the peace. 2:6 Mr  
 1925 p193-  
 The corner tree(f) 5:5 F 1928 p190-  
 The cut up. 3:8 My 1926 p263  
 The family man. 3:5 F 1926 p139  
 The drummer. 2:11 Ag 1925 p402-  
 The fly by night. 3:2 N 1925 p55-  
 Hatchet face. 3:4 Ja 1926 p107  
 In conventional black. 2:7 Ap 1925  
 p239-  
 The little sot. 2:10 Jl 1925 p369-  
 The old reliable. 3:3 D 1925 p89  
 The outlaw. 3:1 O 1925 p10  
 The Utilitarian. 2:12 S 1925 p439-  
 Versus Benjamin Knott(f) 3:10 Jl  
 1926 p383-  
 The warbler. 3:11 Ag 1926 p423-  
 Ye birds of West Virginia. 3:9 Je  
 1926 p310-  
 PRICE, Andrew. 2:6 Mr 1925 p197  
 por; 3:10 Jl 1926 p383 por  
 Price, Blanche E. Heaven(p) 13:11  
 Ag 1936 p340  
 My neighbor's sweet peas(p) 13:11  
 Ag 1936 p340  
 Reciprocation(p) 13:9 Je 1936 p269  
 To youth(p) 13:12 S 1936 p371  
 Price, Carleton C., Jr. Harrison Ha-  
 gans. 7:8 My 1930 p238-  
 PRICE, Edward M. 21:5 F 1944 p20-  
 por  
 Price, Paul H. Building stone in  
 West Virginia. 12:8 My 1935 p229  
 Price, Vivian. River echoes(f) 15:6  
 Mr 1938 p178-  
 PRICE, W. P. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p80  
 por  
 Price, Walter W. The great Roman  
 (p) 1:4 Ja 1924 p13  
 Price, William T. Family history of  
 the Camerons of Virginia. HM 2:4  
 O 1902 p57-  
 Guerrilla Warfare. HM 4:3 Jl 1904  
 p241-  
 Jacob Warwick. HM 2:3 Jl 1902  
 p51-  
 The late Rev. M. D. Dunlap. HM  
 3:3 Jl 1903 p255-  
 Pioneer history. SHM 2:2 Ag 1892  
 p52-  
 Pocahontas County. HM 2:2 Ap  
 1902 p76-  
 Selim the Algerine. HM 4:1 Ja  
 1904 p56-



- Significance of Scotch-Irish history  
HM 3:4 O 1903 p274-
- War Time Sociable. HM 5:1 Ja  
1905 p48-
- PRICE HILL COLLIERY COMPANY 9:1 O 1931 p10-
- PRICKETT'S FORT. 12:11 Ag 1935  
p336- illus
- A prince charming of the mountains  
(f) 2:4 Ja 1925 p123-
- PRINCETON, W. Va. 14:11 Ag 1937  
p382-
- PRINCETON OBSERVER. 14:11 Ag  
1937 p363-
- PRINGLE, John. 10:11 Ag 1933 p328-
- PRINGLE, Samuel. 10:11 Ag 1933  
p328-
- The printed page(f) 1:7 Ap 1924 p7-;  
1:8 My 1924 p15-
- PRINTING. The first books of West  
Virginia. 12:7 Ap 1935 p212-
- Jefferson County; cradle of West  
Virginia literature. 10:12 S 1933  
p344-; JCHS 17, 1951 p27-
- Printing's five-hundredth anniversary.  
17:9 Je 1940 p241-
- SEE ALSO: Newspapers.
- PRINTING INDUSTRY. Jarrett  
Printing Co. 6:6 Mr 1929 p241; 7:12  
S 1930 p457
- Prison bus(f) 15:10 Jl 1938 p302-
- The prisoner not at the bar(f) 4:11  
Ag 1927 p398-
- Prisoner of war. 17:2 N 1939
- PRISONS, German. German prison  
camps. 22:10 Jl 1945 p8-
- PRISONS, Japanese. Three years in  
protective custody. 22:12 S 1945  
p4- illus
- PRISONS, West Virginia. The West  
Virginia penitentiary. 2:6 Mr 1925  
p200- illus; 4:7 Ap 1927 p263-; WV  
SW 1:22 Je 17, 1911 p6
- SEE ALSO: Reformatories.
- Pritchard, Pauline B. Memory(p) 14:  
4 Ja 1937 p146
- My home(p) 14:3 D 1936 p120
- Pritchard, Robert H. Legends of  
Jackson's Mill. 4:2 N 1926 p54-
- Proctor, H. G. Huntington banks  
aid in the development of the city.  
3:5 F 1926 p163-
- Proctor, Sue. Settlement of Belle-  
ville. 12:9 Je 1935 p271-
- The prodigal who came and went  
home(f) 13:10 Jl 1936 p300-
- Professional pride(f) 7:6 Mr 1930  
p169
- Prohibition SEE: Liquor problem.
- Projectile point terminology. WVA  
7, 1955 p20 illus
- The promise(f) 6:1 O 1928 p7-
- PROSPECT HALL. JCHS 22, 1956  
p10- illus
- Prospecting in peavine(f) 5:8 My  
1928 p298-
- PRUNTYTOWN, W. Va. Enoch Rec-  
& Rector College. 13:10 Jl 1936  
p296-
- PUBLIC HEALTH. 24:7 Ap 1947  
p28-
- An ounce of prevention. 23:7 Ap  
1946 p18-
- West Virginia minds her babies.  
17:9 Je 1940 p234-
- Public Schools SEE: Education.
- PUBLIC UTILITIES. Activities of  
the public utilities in West Vir-  
ginia. 6:6 Mr 1929 p190-
- From tallow dips to the electric  
light. 9:1 O 1931 p58- illus
- Public utilities. 2:9 Je 1925 p246
- Public utilities serve West Vir-  
ginia. 4:7 Ap 1927 p237-
- SEE ALSO: Electric power indus-  
try, Names of individual com-  
panies.
- Puckett, Claire. Death patrols the  
highway(p) 13:12 S 1936 p371
- PUGH, Emmett S. 20:3 Mr 1943 p14  
por
- The purse(f) 4:10 Jl 1927 p359-
- PURINTON, Daniel Boardman. WV  
SW 1:3 D 3, 1910 p5 por
- PURSGLOVE, Joseph, Jr. 24:7 Ap  
1947 p37
- PUTMAN, Lorin T. 20:3 Mr 1943  
p26- por
- Putz, Leon. Monarch of the Tygarts.  
9:7 Ap 1932 p304- illus

## Q

- Quail, Peter. Forty ghosts, some alive. 14:7 Ap 1937 p236-
- Quakers SEE: Friends, Society of
- QUARTER-MILE SPRING. 9:1 O 1931 p72-
- QUENON, H. A. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p33
- Quenzel, Carrol H. Intimate glimpses of Archibald W. Campbell. 11:9 Je 1934 p258-
- WVU's collection of historical manuscripts. 11:1 O 1933 p384-
- Quincy, Peter. Bluff(f) 17:3 D 1939 p87-
- QUIRK, Thomas Aquinas. 13:2 N 1935 p43

## R

- R. L. A. West Virginia(p) 2:2 N 1924 p63
- Rachel(f) 2:11 Ag 1925 p406-
- RADER, James M. 13:11 Ag 1936 p341 por
- Rader, Laurie Grose. The master key(p) 10:3 D 1932 p92
- RADIO BROADCASTING. Radio, 25 years of service. 23:2 N 1945 p18
- Story of radio in West Virginia. 17:3 D 1939 p73-
- West Virginia Network in review. 17:2 N 1939 p48
- RADIO STATIONS. Listing & description of West Virginia radio stations. 23:2 N 1945 p20-
- Bluefield. 24:11 Ag 1947 p22
- Charleston. 20:8 Ag 1943 p5-
- Logan. 23:2 N 1945 p28
- Montgomery. 24:4 Ja 1947 p23
- Welch. 23:2 N 1945 p29-
- RAFFERTY, J. A. 21:3 D 1943 p4 por
- Ragland, T. R. Carbide. 24:7 Ap 1947 p20-
- Railey, H. H. West Virginia colored orphans home. 4:7 Ap 1927 p274
- RAILROADS. The Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. JCHS 20, 1954 p40-
- Baltimore & Ohio, the oldest & largest railroad in West Virginia. 8:6 Mr 1931 p196
- The Chesapeake & Ohio & West Virginia. 6:6 Mr 1929 p177
- George Washington's railroad. 14:9 Je 1937 p299- illus
- Norfolk & Western, a major trunk line in West Virginia. 8:5 F 1931 p177
- Norfolk & Western in West Virginia. 2:9 Je 1925 p240
- Pioneer railroads staged hectic struggle crossing the Alleghenies. 12:5 F 1935 p148- illus
- A rail highway across the State. 4:7 Ap 1927 p214
- Railroads; their character and habits. 1:1 O 1923 p16-
- Ralph Swinburn, pioneer in railway development. 11:4 Ja 1934 p98- por
- West Virginia & the Baltimore & Ohio. 7:12 S 1930 p467
- West Virginia has the world's biggest locomotive. 9:11 Ag 1932 p459
- SEE ALSO: Names of individual railroads.
- Rain Doctor(f) IMWV 2:4 D 1908 p38-
- Raine, John. West Virginia & its future. 9:4 Ja 1932 p222-
- The West Virginia lumber industry. 4:7 Ap 1927 p226-
- RAINE, John. 3:9 Je 1926 p321- por; 6:6 Mr 1929 p238- por; 9:1 O 1931 p23; 9:5 F 1932 p223
- RAINELLE, W. Va. The largest lumbering operation in America's hardwood region. 3:9 Je 1926 p321- illus
- Silver jubilee of the largest hardwood lumber plant. 9:1 O 1931 p22-
- RALEIGH, Walter. Raleigh's lost colony. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p5-
- RALEIGH COAL & COKE COMPANY. 23:1 O 1945 p27
- RALEIGH COUNTY. Raleigh County; heart of smokeless coal fields. 20:3 Mr 1943 p10- illus (Bulk of this number devoted to Raleigh Co.)
- Raleigh County's memorial to its heroes. 9:9 Je 1932 p366-

- RALEIGH SMOKELESS FUEL CO. 20:3 Mr 1943 p15- illus
- RALEIGH-WYOMING COAL CO. 3: 9 Je 1926 p343
- RALEIGH-WYOMING MINING CO. 7:12 S 1930 p447; 20:3 Mr 1943 p26-illus
- RAMSEY, L. W. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p33
- RANDALL, Alice Louisa. 24:7 Ap 1947 p24
- Randall, E. O. The Dunmore War. HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p23-
- RANDOLPH, J. H. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p33
- Randolph, Jennings Fitz. Albert Heck began as water boy. 3:12 S 1926 p459-
- America's poet laureate. 3:8 My 1926 p266-
- Basketball in West Virginia. 1:9 Je 1924 p9-
- A challenge to youth. 6:9 Je 1929 p352
- A college student at seventy-four. 1:6 Mr 1924 p13-
- Football is again enthroned as king of sportdom. 3:12 S 1926 p454-
- Football, king of sports. 3:5 F 1926 p145-
- From the Gore farm to governor. 2:6 Mr 1925 p189-
- The future of Shepherd College. 3:8 My 1926 p268-
- A gentle woman of the hills. 3:2 N 1925 p45-
- He started a country store. 3:11 Ag 1926 p424-
- In the vanguard of progressive agriculture. 3:4 Ja 1926 p114-
- The largest lumbering operation in America's hardwood region. 3:9 Je 1926 p321-
- The mattress king of America tells his story. 3:7 Ap 1926 p234-
- Petroleum in the U. S. 21:1 O 1943 p4-
- Prominent West Virginians. 1:12 S 1924 p10
- A successful architect who started work on a kitchen table. 3:5 F 1926 p152-
- West Virginia citizen of the world. 22:10 J1 1945 p4-
- The West Virginian. 6:8 My 1929 p304-
- What you demand(p) 3:9 Je 1926 p356
- Your state and mine. 3:3 D 1925 p81; 3:4 Ja 1926 p117; 3:6 Mr 1926 p204; 3:10 J1 1926 p398
- RANDOLPH, Jennings Fitz. 24:11 Ag 1947 p19 por; 25:3 D 1947 p6 por
- RANDOLPH ACADEMY. 9:12 S 1932 p485
- Newspaper notice of Randolph Academy at Clarksburg. WVHSP p119
- Randolph Academy, pioneer school. 17:4 Ja 1940 p120-
- RANDOLPH COUNTY. Abstracts of wills, appraisments of estates. RCHS 9, 1937 p38-
- Beginning of coal development in Randolph County. RCHS 5, 1928 p50-
- The Beverly-Elkins Courthouse fight. DEHM 4:1 Mr 1951 p17-
- Bishop Asbury in Randolph. DE HM 7, 1954 p1-
- Confederate officers of Randolph County 1861 to 1865. RCHS 8, 1936 p10-
- Courthouse wars. 21:4 Ja 1944 p29-
- Earliest church in Randolph County. RCHS 8, 1936 p52-
- An economic picture of Randolph County, Virginia 1860. RCHS 10, 1942 p62-
- The English colony at Mingo. DE HM 2:2 My 1949 p13-
- The English settlement at Mingo, West Virginia. RCHS 5, 1928 p21-
- Glimpses of the past. RCHS 2, 1925 p57-
- Haddan Fort. RCHS 4, 1927 p51-
- The Harts in early Randolph County. RCHS 1, 1924 p7-
- Herpetological status of Randolph County. RCHS 9, 1937 p63
- History of early settlers of Shaver's Mountain, Middle Mountain and East Rich Mountain. RCHS 10, 1942 p83-

- Indian massacres in Randolph County. RCHS 5, 1928 p15-
- Indians in Randolph County. DE HM 4:1 Mr 1951 p1-
- The Kinnan Massacre and captivity. RCHS 3, 1926 p37-
- Land Grants. RCHS 5, 1928 p70-
- The last Indian raid into Randolph County. RCHS 3, 1926 p87-
- Lumbering in Randolph County. RCHS 11, 1954 p82-
- Our first schoolhouse. RCHS 3, 1926 p65-
- Photograph of second Randolph County courthouse. TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p182
- Slavery in Randolph County. RC HS 9, 1937 p58-
- Tribute . . . to early pioneers. RC HS 6, 1929 p5-
- West of the endless mountains. RCHS 5, 1928 p72-
- RANDOLPH COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY.** Constitution and by-laws of the Randolph County Historical Society; officers, board of directors, charter members. RCHS 1, 1924 p3-
- RANDOLPH FEMALE SEMINARY.** RCHS 10, 1942 p37-
- The rapsallion(f) 9:7 Ap 1932 p310-
- Rapture on a lonely shore(f) 8:12 S 1931 p399-
- RAVEN ROCKS.** 3:3 D1925 p92
- RAY, Joseph.** The mathematician & the man. 9:5 F 1932 p230- por
- Reconciliation(f) 15:5 F 1938 p154-
- RECREATION.** Time for many things. 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p144-
- Rector, Charles R.** Genesis of Blennerhassett Island. 9:12 S 1932 p472-
- Morgan goes a-riding. 6:8 My 1929 p310-
- RECTOR, Enoch.** Enoch Rector & Rector College. 13:10 J1 1936 p296- por
- RECTOR COLLEGE.** Enoch Rector & Rector College. 13:10 J1 1936 p296- por
- RED CROSS.** 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941/2 p85-
- Red Cross in highway first aid. 14:2 N 1936 p80-
- RED FEATHER SERVICES.** 25:1 O 1947 p9
- RED HOUSE, W. Va.** 12:3 D 1934 p89-
- Red House rural rehabilitation project. 17:2 N 1939 p42-
- RED SULPHUR SPRINGS.** Gift of Red Sulphur Springs to State. IM WV 2:6 Mr 1909 p3
- Redoubtable Kittle(f) 14:10 J1 1937 p334-
- Reed, Eleanore E. Malinda(f) 14:6 Mr 1937 p208-
- Reed, Eleanore Hodge. A rainstorm (p) 15:6 Mr 1938 p183
- Reed, Elizabeth Frost. The child of the unknown soldier(f) 1:12 S 1924 p13-
- Dick & Ned(p) 4:2 N 1926 p36
- October leaves(p) 6:1 O 1928 p6
- Reed, Ida L. Burials & funerals of long ago. 11:5 F 1934 p142-
- Circuit rider & sermon of long ago. 11:7 Ap 1934 p200
- Early free schools & teachers. 11:6 Mr 1934 p170-
- Hill road(p) 9:10 J1 1932 p425
- Sangin' 12:8 My 1935 p244-
- REED, Ida L.** 11:5 F 1934 p142 por
- Ida L. Reed as a hymn writer. DEHM 4:1 Mr 1951 p14-
- A sweet singer of the hills. 5:5 F 1928 p173 por
- Reed, Perley Isaac. The West Virginian. 3:5 F 1926 p142-
- Reed, Will, Jr. Morgantown Bank plan. 9:4 Ja 1932 p195-
- REEDER, Benjamin.** Agreement between Laurence Washington & B. Reeder to make salt. HM 3:3 J1 1903 p244-
- REESE, Seward.** 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p17
- REFORESTATION.** West Virginia begins reforestation. 3:10 J1 1926 p397
- SEE ALSO: Conservation.
- REFORMITORIES.** A home for girls. 4:2 N 1926 p50- illus



- State Industrial School for Colored Boys. 4:5 F 1927 p149-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p276
- State Industrial Home for Colored Girls. 4:3 D 1926 p84-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p275-
- West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls. 2:3 D 1924 p87-
- West Virginia Industrial School for Boys. 2:4 Ja 1925 p127-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p268-
- West Virginia Industrial School for Girls. 4:7 Ap 1927 p267-
- SEE ALSO: Prisons.
- REHOBOTH CHURCH. The story of the old Rehoboth Church. 15:4 Ja 1938 p114-
- RELIGION. Circuit rider and sermon of long ago. 11:7 Ap 1934 p200
- Early ministers and written contracts with congregations. 14:5 F 1937 p183
- God in science. 10:7 Ap 1933 p204-
- Like father, like son. 4:7 Ap 1927 p215-
- Pioneer faith. 5:11 Ag 1928 p435-
- Pioneer preachers of Jefferson County. JCHS 4, 1938 p19-
- The religion of the mountaineer. 10:11 Ag 1933 p317-
- Some West Virginia boys who became Methodist bishops. 2:12 S 1925 p425-
- SEE ALSO: Churches, Various denominations.
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION. The need for religious education. 3:2 N 1925 p60
- Weekday Bible schools in Ohio County. 14:8 My 1937 p264-
- A reluctant fury(f) 12:1 O 1934 p18-
- Renner, Betty. Escape(p) 15:4 Ja 1938 p109
- RENNICK, William. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p58
- RENO, Jesse Lee. 14:5 F 1937 p160
- Hero of South Mountain. 11:5 F 1934 p128- por
- REPTILES. The herpetological status of Randolph County. RCHS 9, 1937 p63-
- REPUBLICAN PARTY. Swisher-Scherr dispute for the nomination. IMWV 2:2 S 1908 p4-
- SEE ALSO: West Virginia — Politics & Government.
- Rescue from the Indians. 17:3 D 1939 p83-
- Resorts SEE: Summer resorts.
- RETIREMENT (estate). JCHS 21, 1955 p10- illus
- Revolutionary War SEE: United States History — Revolutionary War
- REXROAD, H. N. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p33
- Reynolds, Horace. The Great Kanawha. 13:8 My 1936 p246
- Rhawn, Harriet. Sermon at sunset (p) 17:8 My 1940 p210
- Rhinehart, N. P. Mining is becoming safer. 17:7 Ap 1940 p179-
- RHODODENDRON. 2:9 Je 1925 p237
- In honor of the Rhododendron. 17:9 Je 1940 p249-
- RHODODENDRON FESTIVAL. First annual Rhododendron Festival of West Virginia. 15:10 JI 1938 p297-illus
- Rhododendron, laurel & rose(f) 2:12 S 1925 p440-
- RHORBOUGH, Freme. 12:10 JI 1935 p296-
- Rhuel, Jon. Sunset(p) 15:2 N 1937 p56
- RICE, Abbie (Gibson). 12:5 F 1935 p152-
- Rice, Donald. The admission of West Virginia into the Union. DEHM 3:1 Mr 1950 p7-
- The Beverly-Elkins Courthouse fight. DEHM 4:1 Mr 1951 p17-
- RICE, Harvey M. 23:10 JI 1946 p17
- RICE, Herber H. 24:3 D 1946 p25
- RICE, Jennings. 23:12 S 1946 p11
- RICH MOUNTAIN, battle of. RCHS 2, 1925 p46-; RCHS 10, 1942 p46-; RCHS 11, 1954 p1-
- Richard, Owen. Oak Hill. 24:2 N 1946 p15-
- Richards, Del Roy. The banker & his business. 8:9 Je 1931 p287-



- Richards, Elizabeth Davis. Enigma (p) 5:5 F 1928 p170  
 Entreaty(p) 3:7 Ap 1926 p220  
 The legend of the laurel(p) 1:12 S 1924 p4  
 Miracle(p) 9:7 Ap 1932 p311  
 Morgantown on the Monongahela (p) 6:5 F 1929 p132  
 Pine-clad hills(p) 11:7 Ap 1934 p206  
 The song of the forest(p) 5:9 Je 1928 p336  
 Thanksgiving(p) 7:2 N 1929 p36  
 Winter(p) 3:6 Mr 1926 p188
- RICHARDSON, J. Frederick. 24:9 Je 1947 p37
- RICHARDSON, J. Lynn. 4:4 Ja 1927 p111 por
- Richardson, Wilma. Veteran's solution to the housing problem. 25:4 Ja 1848 p18-
- RICHWOOD, W. Va. WVSW 1:15 Ap 1, 1911 p6- illus  
 Some pioneers of Richwood. 4:5 F 1927 p151
- RICKARD, Owen. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p33
- Ricochet(f) 7:3 D 1929 p78-
- Riddle, Mary K. American viscose plant. 22:1 O 1944 p27
- Ridgley, Carl V. Huntington, the home of good athletes. 2:8 My 1925 p270-
- RIDINGS FAMILY. 7:9 Je 1930 p283-
- Ridley, Clarence E. Bluefield. 1:8 My 1924 p16-
- RIELY, John. JCHS 22, 1956 p6-
- Riffe, Harold M. Philip Klingan's strategy(f) 4:1 O 1926 p12
- RIGGLEMAN, Leonard. 24:9 Je 1947 p15-
- RIGGS, Caldwell. 9:1 O 1931 p56 por
- Riggs, Opal. To thy hills(p) 5:7 Ap 1928 p256
- Rightful owners(f) 2:1 O 1924 p13-
- Rinaldo, Ann McCray. October(p) 15:1 O 1937 p27
- To a long-dead poet(p) 15:8 My 1938 p244
- Ringer, Violet H. Backwoods atmosphere(p) 24:3 D 1946 p13  
 Beyond a far hill(p) 23:9 Je 1946 p19  
 Cattails(p) 24:2 N 1946 p28  
 First violets(p) 23:6 Mr 1946 p13  
 Insufficiency(p) 23:7 Ap 1946 p13  
 Lines to a daughter of eight(p) 23:12 S 1946 p9
- Ringgold, Minnie Reinhart. Letters from a daughter of the state. 2: 2-6:10 D 1924-J1 1929. Regular feature.  
 A man who heard Lincoln's Gettysburg Address. 4:3 D 1926 p79-
- RINGGOLD, Minnie Reinhart. 4:2 N 1926 p37-
- Ripon SEE: Rippon.
- RIPPON. JCHS 22, 1956 p38; JCHS 23, 1957 p47-  
 A study in place names. JCHS 23, 1957 p52
- RITZ, Harold A. 10:8 My 1933 p229-  
 por  
 The River (film). 15:8 My 1938 p238
- RIVER BASIN SURVEYS. River basin archeology in the Morgantown Locks area. WVA 3, 1950 p16-
- River boats SEE: Steamships and steamboats.
- River echoes(f) 16:6 Mr 1938 p178-
- The river or the road(f) 2:10 J1 1925 p266-
- River town. 20:6 Je 1943 p21-
- RIVERS. A tale of two rivers. 4:5 F 1927 p133-  
 This State, West Virginia. 14:2 N 1936 p46-  
 Waterways from Tidewater to Ohio. 8:1 O 1930 p10-  
 SEE ALSO: Names of rivers.
- Rizzo's sapphire finds its destiny(f) 15:12 S 1938 p371-
- Road back home(f) 15:1 O 1937 p16-

- ROADS. Advocating better roads for West Virginia (Many illus. of poor roads in West Virginia ca. 1908.) IMWV 2:5 Ja/F 1909 p21-
- The "big road" & the "school road." 7:11 Ag 1930 p355-
- The roads of Jefferson County. JCHS 2, 1936 p30-
- Roane Co. citizens early saw need for improved roads. 3:12 S 1926 p461
- Tarmac highways, a by-product of West Virginia coal. 9:1 O 1931 p65 illus
- Touring West Virginia. 3:9 Je 1926 p328- illus
- SEE ALSO: Highways, Trails, Transportation.
- ROANE COUNTY. Oil and gas; the economic history of Roane County. 3:12 S 1926 p463-
- Roane County citizens early saw need for improved roads. 3:12 S 1926 p461
- ROBARDER'S Mill. JCHS 21, 1955 p27
- Robb, Charles. Anne Bailey's ride(p) SHM 2:2 Ag 1892 p91-
- ROBB, Isabella. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p135-
- Roberts, Ames. Hills. (review). 13:8 My 1936 p253
- Revenue of the State of West Virginia. 13:10 Jl 1936 p312-
- Son of the mountains. (review). 13:8 My 1936 p253
- State property tax. 13:7 Ap 1936 p199-
- Roberts, Frank H. River basin archeology in the Morgantown Locks area. WVA 3, 1950 p16-
- Roberts, Lillian M. The fly on the window(f) 1:11 Ag 1924 p5-
- Hunger Hill(p) 1:4 Ja 1924 p5; 1:11 Ag 1924 p4
- Mills(p) 1:2 N 1923 p7
- Oil(p) 1:1 O 1923 p5
- Rhododendron(p) 2:9 Je 1925 p296
- Spring comes gliding(p) 2:7 Ap 1925 p228
- Viewpoints(p) 1:1 O 1923 p10
- White night(p) 7:1 O 1929 p4
- Roberts, Roberta Reger. A challenge(p) 8:11 Ag 1931 p381
- Heartsease(p) 8:11 Ag 1931 p381
- Hill country(p) 6:3 D 1928 p70
- ROBERTSON, A. Willis. 24:1 O 1946 p12-
- ROBERTSON, Lillian. 17:2 N 1939 p51- por
- Robertson, M. H. Only Thomas(f) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p45-
- Robertson, R. A. The Blitzkrieg shall die in the classroom. 17:12 S 1940 p347-
- Youth and the fifth column. 17:10 Jl 1940 p275-
- ROBINSON, Charles A. The new telephone manager. 8:9 Je 1931 p297
- Robinson, Felix. The Arthurdale story. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p98-
- Coal for charcoal. TT 1:3 Aut 1953 p19-
- Davis, W. Va. TT 1:1 Sp 1953 p25-
- Exploratory education. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p99-
- From castle to monastery. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p49-
- Mutable Monongalia. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p7-
- Notes on Georges Creek. TT 1:3 Aut 1953 p32-
- Road, river, rail and village. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p53-
- Rowlesburg on the Cheat. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p110-
- Seneca in its 67th year. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p91-
- Trout with trimmings. TT 1:1 Sp 1953 p53-
- Watermelon day at Independence. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p18-
- Wilderness Monks. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p38-
- Robinson, Gruine. Women and their work. 17:7 Ap 1940 p174-
- Robinson, J. W. West Virginia establishes schools for colored deaf and blind. 4:7 Ap 1927 p273

- Robinson, Nell. Beauties of Tomlinson Run State Park. 22:6 Mr 1945 p14-
- Robinson, Pearl V. Fortune teller(p) 17:3 D 1939 p90  
 Old sentiment(p) 19:1 O 1941 p8  
 Pines in winter(p) 19:6 Mr 1942 p106  
 There is tomorrow(p) 14:11 Ag 1937 p376
- ROBSON, Thomas J. The rise of a call boy. 6:6 Mr 1929 p206- por; 9:1 O 1931 p85 por
- Rock, Sarah. Free advice gladly given(p) 7:4 Ja 1930 p100  
 Lines to a finished actor(p) 7:5 F 1930 p138  
 Nonsense(p) 6:9 Je 1929 p336  
 To a very blind young man(p) 6:9 Je 1929 p336  
 The truth about love(p) 6:9 Je 1929 p336  
 Warning(p) 7:3 D 1929 p68
- Rock carvings SEE: Petroglyphs.
- Rock carvings in Boone Co. WVA 2, 1950 p7-
- ROCK HALL. JCHS 23, 1957 p23-
- ROCK(S) MILL. JCHS 21, 1955 p21-
- ROCK SPRING FARM. JCHS 22, 1956 p33-
- ROCKEY, Keller E. 22:12 S 1945 p11 por
- ROCKS. Unusual rock formations. 3:2 N 1925 p61 illus
- Rockwell, J. H. Soul of the Guarnerius(f) IMWV 1:1 p35-
- RODGERS, Errett. 3:12 S 1926 p454 por
- Rodgers, T. L. Ensign Edward Ward. HM 4:4 O 1904 p278-
- Rogers, D. B. West Liberty. 6:6 Mr 1929 p224-
- Rogers, Harold F. The coal-smoke nuisance. 13:8 My 1936 p239-
- ROGERS, Henry. 25:2 N 1947 p10
- Rogers, Jack. I remember that mining town (Minden). 15:7 Ap 1938 p203-  
 Inside stuff(f) 17:2 N 1939 p49-  
 Match for a mayor. 17:9 Je 1940 p245-  
 Sucker bait(f) 15:11 Ag 1938 p341-  
 True to type(f) 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p146-  
 Vinegar Bill picks a lemon. 17:12 S 1940 p345-
- ROGERS, William B. 20:2 F 1943 p22-
- ROHDE, Borge & Ruth B. 17:4 Ja 1940 p115-
- Rohrbough, Edward G. Glenville State Normal School. 4:7 Ap 1927 p258
- ROHRBOUGH, Edward G. 3:10 JI 1926 p392 por
- Roller, Robert D. Genealogy of Mrs. Virginia H. Patrick. HM 2:4 O 1902 p43-  
 Giant's Axe. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p86
- Roman history(f) 15:1 O 1937 p20-
- Romance of a wheat field(f) 1:2 Ja 1908 p59-
- ROMINE, J. Earl. 22:8 Mr 1945 p16-por
- ROMINO, Mike. 21:8 My 1944 p24 por
- ROMNEY, W. Va. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p44  
 Oldest town in West Virginia. HM 1:3 JI 1901 p28-
- RONEY'S FORT. RCHS 3, 1926 p75-
- Ropp, George. Regrets(p) 6:12 S 1929
- Rosche, Dennis. The emperor's kinsman. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p123-
- Rose, John C. West Virginia(p) IM WV 2:6 Mr 1909 p40
- ROSE HILL. JCHS 7, 1941 p4-; JC HS 21, 1955 p15- illus
- Rosenbaum, Shirley. Autumn(p) 15:1 O 1937 p22  
 The fog(p) 15:5 F 1938 p147  
 The sunrise(p) 14:12 S 1937 p405  
 A thrush at twilight(p) 14:11 Ag 1937 p376
- Rosenheim, W. S. Golden jubilee celebration. 17:8 My 1940 p206  
 Lakes-to-Florida highway. 2:1 O 1924 p22

- Rosier, Joseph. Fairmont State Normal School. 4:7 Ap 1927 p251-; 8:5 F 1931 p152-
- ROSIER, Joseph. 1:3 D 1923 p18 por; 9:11 Ag 1932 p444-; 10:8 My 1933 p223-
- ROSING, Borge. 24:1 O 1946 p31
- Ross, Gloria. Forward path(p) 24:9 Je 1947 p25  
In memory(p) 24:11 Ag 1947 p24
- ROSSEY, Chris C. 23:3 N 1945 p15-
- ROUND BOTTOM, W. Va. HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p73-  
A Fort Ancient site on the Ohio. WVA 3, 1950 p5-  
An Indian old field in Washington's Round Bottom lands. WVA 3, 1950 p9- illus
- Row, Alva J. In field and forest(p) 12:10 JI 1944 p26  
Moon & I walk down the paths of June(p) 21:9 Je 1944 p11  
Place I like best(p) 22:3 D 1944 p17  
Sugar from trees. 23:8 My 1946 p23
- ROWAN, Andrew Summers. 2:10 JI 1925 p361-  
Andrew S. Rowan and the message to Garcia. 15:2 N 1937 p38-illus
- ROWLESBURG, W. Va. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p110- illus
- ROWND, Robert M. 24:7 Ap 1947 p38
- ROYALL, Anne N. 9:2 N 1931 p124-
- RUBBER, Synthetic. Chemical production at Institute. 21:6 Mr 1944 p6-
- Ruckman, F. W. The birth of a soul (f) 4:3 D 1926 p78-  
An old house. 4:8 My 1927 p300  
Waylaid. 3:7 Ap 1926 p238-  
Winter fishing in West Virginia. 3:6 Mr 1926 p203
- Rudolph, Myra H. A refutation. 15:9 Je 1938 p276-
- RUFFNER, David. HM 1:4 O 1901 p46-; HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p45-; 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p7; 24:9 Je 1947 p18
- Ruffner, Henry. Dennis Callahan. HM 4:4 O 1904 p328-  
Jack Neal. HM 4:4 O 1904 p308-
- RUFFNER, Henry. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p60-; HM 2:3 JI 1902 p36- por
- Ruffner, Joseph. Tables Turned. HM 1:4 O 1901 p63-
- Ruffner, William Henry. Henry Ruffner. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p60-  
The Ruffners. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p31-; HM 1:3 JI 1901 p33-; HM 1:4 O 1901 p46-
- RUFFNER, William Henry. HM 2:4 O 1902 p33-
- RUFFNER FAMILY. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p31-; HM 1:3 JI 1901 p33-
- Rummel, H. D. (Mrs.). The value of historical societies. RCHS 2, 1925 p39-
- RUMSEY, James. 3:9 Je 1926 p314-illus  
Certificate of witnessing of first steamboat. JCHS 3, 1937 p11  
Inventor of the steamboat. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p41- p66-  
James Rumsey and his steamboat. JCHS 3, 1937 p4-  
James Rumsey; inventor of the steamboat. HM 3:3 JI 1903 p185-por  
The James Rumsey memorial in London. JCHS 21, 1955 p4- illus  
Rumsey anniversary at Shepherds-town. JCHS 23, 1957 p53  
Rumsey vs Fulton. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p66-
- Runner, Jas. Evening(p) 11:7 Ap 1934 p206
- Running for governor(f) 13:7 Ap 1936 p212-
- The runt(f) 4:2 N 1926 p56-
- Rural delivery(f) 13:6 Mr 1936 p186-
- Russell, Virginia. King of the sky(p) 10:8 My 1933 p233
- RUSSELL FAMILY. History of the Russell Family in Cabell Co. HM 1:4 O 1901 p26
- Rutherford, Albert G. Welch Hospital No. 1 4:7 Ap 1927 p265
- RUTHERFORD, Robert. HM 1:4 O 1901 p54-; JCHS 5, 1939 p10-; JC HS 18, 1952 p30



- RUTHERFORD MILL. JCHS 21, 1955 p27-
- RUTHERFORD'S RANGERS. JCHS 4, 1938 p4-
- RUTHERFORD STATE SANITARIUM. 9:9 Je 1932 p382- illus
- RYAN, Paddy. 20:3 Mr 1943 p4-
- Ryan, Virginia L. My heritage(p) 3: 1 O 1925 p24
- Ryon, Ann I. Judge Lewis Summers. HM 3:3 Jl 1903 p228-
- S
- SAFETY EDUCATION. Teach safety in our schools. 7:12 S 1930 p469
- Safety on the highway. 17:11 Ag 1940 p313
- Saga of old man river. 22:2 N 1944 p22-
- A saga of Sourwood Mountain(f) 5:6 Mr 1928 p222-
- Said with flowers(f) 21:2 N 1943 p25-
- SAINT GEORGE'S CHAPEL. Glebe deed, St. Georges Chapel, Dec. 7, 1772. JCHS 10, 1944 p27-
- The English Church now called "St. George's." JCHS 1, 1935 p43-
- James Nourse and St. George's Chapel. HM 4:4 O 1904 p283-
- SALEM COLLEGE. Salem College in new home. WVSW 1:14 Mr 25, 1911 p6- illus
- Sally, a friend of man. 22:2 N 1944 p17
- SALT INDUSTRY. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p60; HM 1:4 O 1901 p48-; 24:9 Je 1947 p18-
- Bulltown salt mine. RCHS 7, 1933 p28-
- George & Lawrence Washington as salt makers. HM 3:3 Jl 1903 p242-
- George Washington and the burning springs. 13:5 F 1936 p134-
- Great Kanawha Valley in 1850. HM 2:3 Jl 1902 p66-
- J. Q. Dickinson Salt Co. 6:6 Mr 1929 p194-
- King salt returns to Kanawha Valley. 11:6 Mr 1934 p175
- Salt, pioneer chemical industry in the Kanawha Valley. 13:6 Mr 1936 p175-; 13:7 Ap 1936 p208-; 13:8 My 1936 p247
- SALT RIVER. WVSW 1:2 N 26, 1910 p4
- Salt River odyssey. 21:8 My 1944 p18
- Salvation of E. R. Bliss. TT 1:3 Aut 1953 p51-
- SAMMONS, Forrest C. 21:7 Ap 1944 p3- por
- SAND. Zeneth-Laval sand, an odd but important state resource. 16:2 N 1938 p38- illus
- Sanders, S. Lee (Mrs.) Rowlesburg. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p110-
- SANDERSON, E. Dwight. WVSW 1:6 Ja 7, 1911 p9- por
- Sandrus, Mary Yost. Art glass from West Virginia. 7:8 My 1930 p243-
- Beginnings of printing in West Virginia. (review). 13:6 Mr 1936 p187
- The burning fountain. (review). 6: 11 Ag 1929 p420
- Broadus verse of 1929. (review). 6:10 Jl 1929 p392
- Circumstantial evidence. (review). 8:7 Ap 1931 p238
- Frankly Speaking. (review). 13:11 Ag 1936 p329
- Governors of West Virginia. 13:10 Jl 1936 p304-
- Greenbrier pioneers and their homes. (review). 20:1 Ja 1943 p56
- Hell No. (review). 14:3 D 1936 p118
- Highlights in West Virginia history. 13:8 My 1936 p232-; 13:9 Je 1936 p272-
- Hill Saga. (review). 14:3 D 1936 p119
- I will lift up mine eyes. (review). 13:12 S 1936 p370
- The life and work of George W. Peterkin. (review). 6:11 Ag 1929 p420
- Morrison genealogy. (review). 6: 10 Jl 1929 p392
- One Way Streets. (review). 13:6 Mr 1936 p187
- Our people, as revealed by the census. 13:11 Ag 1936 p330-



- The pageant of the Packets. (review). 7:5 F 1930 p144
- The peddler of dreams. (review). 7:11 Ag 1930 p354
- The pioneer. (review). 8:3 D 1930 p97
- Public and private institutions of our state. 13:12 S 1936 p368-
- Rhymes o' the heart. (review). 6:10 J1 1929 p392
- The Ring and the Book. (review). 13:10 J1 1936 p302
- The ring tournament in West Virginia. (review). 14:3 D 1936 p118
- Roger B. Taney. (review). 13:7 Ap 1936 p219-
- Sentimental, humorous, and miscellaneous poems. (review). 7:11 Ag 1930 p354
- Smouldering dusk. (review). 6:11 Ag 1929 p420
- Springs of West Virginia. (review). 13:12 S 1936 p367
- This state. 14: 2 N 1936 p46-
- Thistledown. (review). 7:4 Ja 1930 p106
- Vagrant verses. (review). 7:5 F 1930 p144
- Washington & the west. (review). 13:9 Je 1936 p274
- West Virginia. (review). 8:3 D 1930 p94-
- West Virginia State govt. 14:1 O 1936 p13-
- Wings against the wind. (review). 8:3 D 1930 p94
- Sandy(f) 10:10 J1 1933 p288-
- SANFORD, Robert. 17:2 N 1939 p52-illus  
Song digger at heart. 17:2 N 1939 p51-
- SANTA CLARA, W. Va. 13:9 Je 1936 p285
- Santiago, 1898(f) 6:9 Je 1929 p353-
- SASSER, Nancy. 24:4 Ja 1947 p9
- SATTES MILL. 17:12 S 1940 p331-illus
- Savage, Janet Kelly, Venture in social welfare. 17:4 Ja 1940 p101-
- SAVAGE, S. C. 5:6 Mr 1928 p226-por
- SAVAGE, W. Lee. 5:6 Mr 1928 p226-por
- SAYRE, Wallace S. 23:11 Ag 1946 p12 por
- SAYRE COLLECTION (potsherds). WVA 7, 1955 p25- illus
- Scales, Nathaniel. History of the Scales Family. HM 1:4 O 1901 p22-
- SCALES FAMILY. History of the Scales Family. HM 1:4 O 1901 p22-
- SCANLON, Charles. 1:9 Je 1924 p10-por
- SCARY, Battle of. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p64-  
Scary, first battle in the Great Kanawha Valley. 4:3 D 1926 p69-map
- Schaeffer, Bill. Bird of paradise flower. 12:5 F 1935 p139
- Schaffer, Philip F. The call of the hills(p) 2:5 F 1925 p158
- SCHENK, Otto. 2:4 Ja 1925 p120- por
- SCHERR, Arnold C. IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p11- por; IMWV 2:2 S 1908 p4-
- SCHERR, Joseph W. 23:3 D 1945 p17
- Schley, Anna Woolrey. Borderline antiques. 3:12 S 1926 p458-  
Old homes of the Leetown neighborhood. JCHS 7, 1941 p4-
- Schley, Linnie. Many thousands gone. (review). 9:3 D 1931 p164-
- Mountain White. (review). 9:5 F 1932 p243
- Rose Hill Farm. JCHS 21, 1955 p15-
- SCHMIDT, Charles C. WWSW 1:1 N 19, 1910 p4 por
- SCHMIDT, Nina. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p183
- Schneider, Dawn E. Early days in West Virginia. 23:11 Ag 1946 p3-
- Schnoop, Walter C. The golden Easter egg(f) 2:7 Ap 1925 p236-
- Scholz, Carl. Coal and its value to West Virginia. 15:4 Ja 1938 p102-  
To make better men. 3:9 Je 1926 p343
- SCHOLZ, Carl. 15:5 Ja 1938 p102 por

- SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM. DPA feeding program in West Virginia schools. 19:1 O 1941 p5-
- Schools SEE: Education.
- Schroeder, Frank. Tornado visits West Virginia. 21:10 J1 1944 p15
- Schroeder, Fred. Farming for better living. 22:9 Je 1945 p14
- Upper-ten cooperatives. 22:8 My 1945 p16-
- Schroeder, Fred, Jr. Tygart Valley Dam. 11:12 S 1934 p350-
- Schulkers, Robert F. Rain Doctor(f) IMWV 2:4 D 1908 p38-
- SCHULZ, John W. 22:8 My 1945 p18- por
- Science conquers all(f) 11:11 Ag 1934 p319-
- Scientific murder(f) 9:12 S 1932 p378-
- SCIENTISTS. West Virginia scientists. 2:9 Je 1925 p308-
- SCOTCH-IRISH. Our Scotch-Irish ancestors. HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p59-
- Significance of Scotch-Irish History. HM 3:4 O 1903 p274-
- Scotch or Irish(f) 6:12 S 1929 p459-
- Scott, Cyrus Hall. Benjamin Wilson. RCHS 3, 1926 p66-
- Captain William H. Cobb. RCHS 7, 1933 p8-
- The Huttonsville Academy. RCHS 8, 1936 p17-
- John Chenoweth. RCHS 1, 1924 p41-
- Tribute . . . to early pioneers. RCHS 6, 1929 p5-
- Scott, Eugene L. Thurmond on New River. 23:5 F 1946 p22- (continued each month through My 1946).
- West Virginia's new governor. 22:4 Ja 1945 p4-
- Whitesville. 24:2 N 1946 p22-
- Scott, Herbert S. What is Esperanto. IMWV 2:4 D 1908 p28-
- SCOTT, N. B. WWSW 1:7 Ja 14, 1911 cover por
- Scott, Thomas. Ambushed by Indians. 20:4 Ap 1943 p30-
- Incident of Wayne's campaign. 20:3 Mr 1943 p31-
- SCOTT, Thomas. 12:6 Mr 1935 p181 por; 20:1 S 1943 p57- por
- SCOTT, Woodrow W. 24:4 Ja 1947 p29
- SEALS. The state seals of West Virginia. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p18-
- Searching for bluebells. 19:6 Mr 1942 p109-
- Second chance(f) 14:1 O 1936 p10-
- SEE, Adam. Historical sketch of Adam See. HM 2:3 J1 1902 p72-
- SEE, C. S. M. HM 2:3 J1 1902 p72-
- Seeds that came from a cider mill. 21:1 O 1943 p20-
- Seek-no-furder(f) 4:5 F 1927 p150-
- Seer of Kanawha Valley. 20:1 Ja 1943 p54-
- SEHON, Agnes Lewis. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p91
- Selane. To the ruins of an old church (p) 6:3 D 1928 p70
- SELBY FAMILY. JCHS 8, 1942 p4-
- Seldomridge, L. N. Zenith-Laval sand. 16:2 N 1938 p38-
- SELIM THE ALGERINE. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p56-
- Sell, Rose Osborne. Biliriki(f) 4:1 O 1926 p5-
- The black calf(f) 4:4 Ja 1927 p107-
- Crazy Bill's Christmas(f) 15:3 D 1937 p80-
- Dead youth(p) 5:4 Ja 1928 p138
- Diggin' tools(p) 4:10 J1 1927 p361
- Folklore and superstitions in West Virginia. 15:8 Je 1938 p267-
- The hungry sword. 3:8 My 1926 p262-
- The light of the star(p) 3:6 Mr 1926 p188
- Marcella gives a valentine(f) 15:5 F 1938 p136-
- The oldest shepherd(f) 4:3 D 1926 p72-
- A peculiar people. 20:8 Ag 1943 p16-
- Red bud(p) 14:8 My 1937 p276
- The river(p) 6:6 Mr 1929 p158
- Roses(p) 5:5 F 1928 p170
- The Splinter(f) 14:8 My 1937 p267-

- The story of the old Rehoboth Church. 15:4 Ja 1938 p114-
- Thanksgiving on Little Lonesome (f) 15:2 N 1937 p40-
- Under the cedar(f) 21:3 D 1943 p27-
- Warning(p) 4:10 J1 1927 p361
- The whippoorwill(p) 4:10 J1 1927 p361
- Sell, W. D. My friend, the West Virginia Mountaineer. 1:8 My 1924 p5-
- SELTZER, Joseph P. 25:2 N 1947 p7
- A senator announces for governor(f) 13:1 O 1935 p26-
- SENECA GLASS CO. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p91- illus
- SENECA ROCKS. The betrothal of Snow bird; a legend of Seneca Rocks. 9:10 J1 1932 p418-
- SENECA TRAIL. 2:11 Ag 1925 p393-; RCHS 11, 1954 p96-
- Sergeant Bloomersshine(f) 4:8 My 1927 p295-
- Sergeant Wimpy. 23:4 Ja 1946 p7
- Serina & the Home Guards(f) 14:6 Mr 1937 p214-
- Serkoff, Vera. Infatuation of Phyllis (f) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p49-
- Settle, Mary Lee. Apple blossoms(p) 6:9 Je 1929 p336
- Christmas(p) 7:3 D 1929 p68
- Dandelion(p) 6:7 Ap 1929 p268
- The fairy court(p) 6:5 F 1929 p132
- The song of nature(p) 6:6 Mr 1929 p158
- Wildflowers(p) 6:9 Je 1929 p336
- SEWELL, Stephen. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p59
- Shackleford, Glenn A. History of Holy Trinity Church (Elkins). DEHM 8, 1955 p1-
- A history of the West Virginia Highlanders Legion Pipe Band. RCHS 11, 1954 p37-; DEHM 7, 1955 p5-
- Shadows in the shaft(f) 15:4 Ja 1938 p118-
- Shaffer, Frank E. Men of tomorrow. 24:10 J1 1947 p12-
- Shaffer, Frank H. Weston, the friendly city. 2:4 Ja 1925 p137
- Shaffer, J. A. Letter describing his school days in West Virginia. TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p151-
- Shaffer, Myra. Twenty years of student poetry at WVU. 20:5 My 1943 p25-
- West Virginia, child of chaos. 23:9 Je 1946 p8-
- West Virginia has bluegrass too. 20:8 Ag 1943 p22-
- West Virginia University does its share for victory. 20:7 J1 1943 p14-
- Shangri-la of the wounded soldier. 22:6 Mr 1945 p4-
- Shahan, J. Buhl. Greet the dawn(p) 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941/2 p73
- Youth & the dream. 15:11 Ag 1938 p340; 19:3/4 D/Ja 1941/2 p84
- SHANNONDALE. JCHS 7, 1941 p19-
- Sharp, G. W. The great outdoors in West Virginia game refuges. 1:12 S 1924 p11-
- Protecting our game & fish. 2:6 Mr 1925 p199-
- The work of the West Virginia Game & Fish Commission. 2:5 F 1925 p170-
- SHARPE, Harmon. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p141
- SHATTUCK, Charles H. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p7
- SHAULL FAMILY. JCHS 22, 1956 p33-
- SHAVER, Clement Lawrence. 12:4 Ja 1935 p109 por
- SHAVER FAMILY. RCHS 8, 1936 p66-
- Shaw, Paul. I hate the Japs. 19:10 J1 1942 p164-
- What about this Judo. 19:12 S 1942 p231
- Shaw, S. C. Historical sketch of Moundsville. 2:5 F 1925 p174
- Shawhan, H. W. Today's hunting in West Virginia. 16:2 N 1938 p45-
- Shawkey, Anna Work. A girl scout of 1791. 5:11 Ag 1928 p426
- My song(p) 15:3 D 1937 p79

- The old year's gift(p) 15:4 Ja 1938 p109
- Science, knight errant(p) 6:10 JI 1929 p384
- Shawkey, Morris Purdy. Marshall College. 4:7 Ap 1927 p250; 6:6 Mr 1929 p214-; 8:5 F 1931 p148-
- Prominent West Virginians. 2:1 O 1924 p12
- West Virginia(p) 15:3 D 1937 p89
- West Virginia yesterday and today. (review). 9:2 N 1931 p129
- Wonderful West Virginia(p) 4:12 S 1927 p422
- SHAWKEY, Morris Purdy.** 1:1 O 1923 p14 por; 15:3 D 1937 p71; 17: 5/6 F/M 1940 p147
- She moves mountains. 17:3 D 1939 p69-
- SHEETZ GUNSMITHS.** JCHS 24, 1958 p18-
- Shelby, Minerva. Ghost town. 17:1 O 1939 p15
- SHELL, Bernard.** 20:9 S 1943 p40-  
por
- SHELTON, Elizabeth.** 24:11 Ag 1947 p21
- SHEPHERD, David.** HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p31-; HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p36
- Chronological sketch of Col. David Shepherd. HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p67-
- SHEPHERD, Moses.** HM 3:3 JI 1903 p190- por
- SHEPHERD, Rezin Davis.** JCHS 19, 1953 p14- por
- SHEPHERD, Thomas.** HM 2:4 O 1902 p28-
- Thomas Shepherd and Capt. James Glenn. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p33-
- SHEPHERD COLLEGE.** The future of Shepherd College. 3:8 My 1926 p268- illus
- Joseph McMurrin, founder and first president of Shepherd College. JCHS 5, 1939 p16-
- Shepherd College & its field of service. 6:6 Mr 1929 p220- illus
- Shepherd College State Normal School. 1:5 F 1924 p13-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p253
- Shepherd of the eastern panhandle. 8:5 F 1931 p158- illus
- SHEPHERD FAMILY.** HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p45-
- Wild Goose Farm. 3:8 My 1926 p260-
- SHEPHERDSTOWN, W. Va.** "The Black Rose" of Shepherdstown. JC HS 16, 1950 p37-
- Capital on the "Potowinack." 21:2 N 1943 p17
- Indian sport. JCHS 9, 1943 p40
- Letter describing Independence Day celebration in Shepherdstown, JI 4, 1837. JCHS 1, 1935 p19-
- Licenses for marriages 1833 to 1851. JCHS 11, 1945 p30-
- Notes by observer. JCHS 1, 1935 p31-
- Notice of boat, "Susan Baker," sailing from Shepherdstown Wharf, Mr 27, 1858. JCHS 19, 1953 p37
- Oldest town in West Virginia. HM 1:3 JI 1901 p28-
- Shepherdstown a century ago, and some of its master builders. JCHS 14, 1948 p4-
- Shepherdstown in the U. S. Postal Service. JCHS 20, 1954 p28-
- Shepherdstown schools, 1762-1782. JCHS 5, 1939 p28-
- Thomas Shepherd. HM 2:4 O 1902 p28- illus
- The tournament, JI 28, 1853. JCHS 5, 1939 p9
- The Va. & Md. Bridge Co., and its bridge at Shepherdstown. JCHS 3, 1937 p43-
- Weis pottery. JCHS. 6, 1940 p15-
- Sheppard, Inez Roberts. Interesting facts about West Virginia. 12:10 JI 1935 p300-
- SHERMAN, Roger.** 4:8 My 1927 p296- por
- Shetter, Stella C. Happy days(f) 6:8 My 1929 p309-
- I got it in Monongah. 1:4 Ja 1924 p18-
- She was twice a pioneer. 5:10 JI 1928 p398-
- SHIMER, William A.** 22:11 Ag 1945 p4 por; 10:8 My 1933 p225-



- Shinn, Henry H. Autumn(p) 9:2 N 1931 p123
- Shinn, Josiah H. The Zanes. SHM 2:1 J1 1892 p41-
- SHINNSTON, W. Va. WVSW 1:19 My 13, 1911 p6-
- "SHINNSTON" TORNADO (1944). Tornado visits West Virginia. 21:10 J1 1944 p15 illus
- SHIPBUILDING. 19:6 Mr 1942 p112 Mine planters . . . made in West Virginia. 20:6 Je 1943 p14- illus
- Shirley, M. R. After the Battle of Carnifex Ferry. 13:1 O 1935 p16- Agrarian conditions in West Virginia following the Civil War. 12:1 O 1934 p10- Andrew S. Rowan and the message to Garcia. 15:2 N 1937 p38- Episode at Big Sewell(f) 11:12 S 1934 p356-
- Shoen, Harriet H. Pryce Lewis. DE HM 2:1 Mr 1949 p22-; DEHM 2:2 My 1949 p17-
- SHOFFSTALL, A. S. 24:2 N 1946 p42
- Shook men. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p26-
- Short, Bonnie B. A spirit of firelight (p) 13:3 D 1935 p79 Snow shadows(p) 15:5 F 1938 p144
- SHORT, Charles A. WVSW 1:19 My 13, 1911 p8- por
- Short, Joseph W. Letter of protest written in 1792. 3:11 Ag 1926 p432
- SHORT CREEK CHURCH. 19:11 Ag 1942 p203-
- Short order Christmas(f) IMWV 1:2 Ja 1908 p48-
- Shortridge, Pauline. The substance of a rose(p) 4:5 F 1927 p135
- SHOTT, Hugh Ike. 21:2 N 1943 p22- por; 21:11 Ag 1944 p39 por; 24:11 Ag 1947 p4
- Shovel that built America. 20:2 F 1943 p5-
- Showboat 'round the bend. 23:3 D 1945 p20-
- SHOWBOATS. Billy Bryant, showman supreme. 14:12 S 1937 p403- por River landing tonight. 13:11 Ag 1936 p328-
- Showboat 'round the bend. 23:3 D 1945 p20-
- Shrader, Gordon. Storm over Canaan. 17:11 Ag 1940 p318
- Shriners SEE: Freemasonry.
- Shrout, Beatrice Lentz. December(p) 8:3 D 1930 p76 The high hills(p) 3:11 Ag 1926 p414 Lullaby(p) 5:7 Ap 1928 p254 Then & now(p) 8:4 Ja 1931 p108 The wayfarer(p) 3:6 Mr 1926 p188
- Shugert, Stanley. Wright Denny. JC HS 21, 1955 p32-
- SHUMAKER, R. Worth. 24:9 Je 1947 p17-
- Shurtleff, Oliver. Fairmont State Normal. 6:6 Mr 1929 p216- Gardener's thanksgiving prayer. 25:2 N 1947 p21 Star(p) 25:3 D 1947 p24
- SHUTE, Densmore. 10:11 Ag 1933 p327 por
- Shuttlesworth, Frank. "Stonewall" and the stars. 10:12 S 1933 p356-
- Sidney Street(f) 2:7 Ap 1925 p248-
- Sigler, Howard T. The memorial(p) 10:1 O 1932 p33
- Sign of the hook(f) 1:2 Ja 1908 p47-
- Silent strategy(f) 12:8 My 1935 p248-
- Silent wheels. 21:7 Ap 1944 p26-
- SILKWORMS. Silkworm culture in West Virginia. 7:9 Je 1930 p283
- SILLIMAN, Robert B. 23:2 N 1945 p4- Sillything(f) 3:12 S 1926 p447-
- Silver, Gray. Bright future for West Virginia agriculture. 1:1 O 1923 p17- por
- Silver bullet(f) 20:5 My 1943 p28-
- Silver lining(f) 12:2 N 1935 p52-
- Silver tea(f) 11:12 S 1934 p348
- Simmons, Ethel C. Historic Point Pleasant. 3:1 O 1925 p12-
- Simmons, Holly. Historical Mason County. 19:11 Ag 1942 p196-
- Simple confession(f) 8:1 O 1930 p5-
- Simpson, Robert. Hoffman mine song. TT 1:3 Ag 1953 p30



- SIMS, Edgar B. 10:6 Mr 1933 p167
- Sims, R. P. Bluefield Institute. 8:5 F 1931 p164-
- Sincell, Lillian B. Childhood memories of Kingwood. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p69-
- Singin' school. 20:9 S 1943 p43
- SINGLETON, Charles. 24:7 Ap 1947 p29
- SINGLETON, James. Jefferson County War of 1812 soldiers and ancestors. JCHS 7, 1941 p35-
- SISTERSVILLE, W. Va. 13:9 Je 1936 p282-
- Siviter, Anna P. Governor Pierpont intercedes with President Lincoln. 6:6 Mr 1929 p162-
- The mountain(p) 8:7 Ap 1931 p222
- SIVITER, Anna P. 6:8 My 1929 p301; 15:7 Ap 1938 p212- por
- The skeptic(f) 13:12 S 1936 p360-
- Skidmore, Warren. Captain Joseph Friend. RCHS 11, 1954 p19-
- SKIDMORE FAMILY. RCHS 6, 1929 p13-
- Skinner, R. G. Tennis at the capital city. 7:1 O 1929 p15-
- Skuce, Thomas W. A constructive forestry program. 17:12 S 1940
- SLAVE TRADE. Jack Neal. HM 4:4 O 1904 p308-
- SLAVERY. Slavery in Cabell Co. HM 1:4 O 1901 p35-
- Slavery in Randolph County. RC HS 9, 1937 p58-
- Slim looks to the hills. 25:3 D 1947 p6
- Slow but sure(f) 5:7 Ap 1928 p273-
- Sly, John F. The way of the Legislator is hard. 10:4 Ja 1933 p116-
- SMALLMAN, Thomas. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p35
- Smash hit(f) 13:5 F 1936 p154-
- Smiley, Harriett. Yellow violet(f) IMWV 1:1 p43-
- Smith, Agnes Clifford. Rinforzando (p) 6:9 Je 1929 p336
- Semitone(p) 6:7 Ap 1929 p268
- SMITH, Augustine Charles. JCHS 7, 1941 p35-
- SMITH, C. A. 24:4 Ja 1947 p33
- Smith, C. L. Reverie(p) 23:12 S 1946 p15
- Smith, Celia Irene. Variety(p) 5:7 Ap 1928 p254
- Smith, Emily F. Bronson(f) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p57-
- Smith, Florence. To the butterfly(p) 4:5 F 1927 p132; 4:10 Jl 1927 p358
- Smith, Fred M. Twenty years with our state poets. 22:5 F 1945 p8-
- Smith, Gertrude. The new year(p) 15:4 Ja 1938 p109
- Smith, John W. West Virginia agriculture. 3:9 Je 1926 p364-
- SMITH, John W. 3:9 Je 1926 p364 por
- Smith, Lucille. The battle of Rich Mountain. RCHS 10, 1942 p46-
- The Confederate Captain. RCHS 10, 1942 p50-
- Smith, Marie M. I miss you, West Virginia(p) 23:4 Ja 1946 p11
- Smith, Quinby. \$2,300,000 worth of state parks. 12:4 Ja 1935 p114-
- SMITH, Richard. 23:10 Jl 1946 p24-
- Smith, S. P. The West Virginia penitentiary. 4:7 Ap 1927 p263-
- SMITH, S. P. WVSU 1:18 My 6, 1911 p8- por
- SMITH, Stewart H. 24:12 S 1947 p10-
- Smith, Virginia L. Crucial choice(p) 13:6 Mr 1936 p185
- Hands(p) 13:6 Mr 1936 p185
- SMITHFIELD, battle of. JCHS 18, 1952 p8- map
- SMOKE HOLE. 15:1 O 1937 p10-
- I discover the Smoke Hole. 8:1 O 1930 p24-
- A trip through Smoke Hole. 4:1 O 1926 p8- illus
- SMOKE PREVENTION. The coal-smoke nuisance. 13:8 My 1936 p239-
- SMOKELESS FUEL CO. 6:6 Mr 1929 p170-
- Smyth, Samuel Gordon. Jan Jooston Van Meteren. HM 4:3 Jl 1904 p224-
- John Duke of Berkeley. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p70

- Records relating to the Van Metre, Dubois . . . families. HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p45-
- Thomas Shepherd and Capt. James Glenn. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p33-
- SNAKES. I don't like snakes. 9:4 Ja 1932 p189
- The serpents of West Virginia. 16:1 O 1938 p13- illus
- Snake, friend or enemy? 14:7 Ap 1937 p233-
- SNARR, Otto W. 23:4 Ja 1946 p16-
- SNEAD, Samuel. 15:12 S 1938 p368- por
- Snedeker, Albert. Financing victory. 19:9 Je 1942 p139
- A snipe hunt at WVU(f) 2:12 S 1925 p427-
- SNYDER, Charles P. 24:8 My 1947 p17
- Snyder, Harry L. Notes by Observer. JCHS 1, 1935 p31-
- Snyder, Rachel. The James Rumsey Memorial in London. JCHS 21, 1955 p4-
- Snyder, W. E. Prominent West Virginians. 4:9 Je 1927 p335-; 5:7 Ap 1928 p257-
- So you think times have changed. 25:1 O 1947 p23-
- SOCIAL WORK. Venture in social welfare. 14:4 Ja 1940 p101-
- Society for the prevention of cruelty to West Virginians. 15:5 F 1938 p150
- Society of Friends SEE: Friends, society of
- SOIL CONSERVATION. Promoting soil conservation. 23:8 My 1946 p18-
- Topsoil, our most precious asset. 25:4 Ja 1948 p8-
- Solecki, Ralph. Archeological survey of two river basins. WVA 8, 1957 p3-
- Note on grooved whetstones in the Adena culture. WVA 3, 1950 p11-
- Round Bottom. WVA 3, 1950 p5-
- Trinomial classification system for West Virginia. WVA 1, 1949 p5-
- Son of the mountain(f) 23:12 S 1946 p8-
- SONGS. Billy Richardson's last ride. 8:12 S 1931 p404-
- Jingle & song of another day. 11:4 Ja 1934 p109-
- SEE ALSO: Ballads.
- Soul of the Guarnerius(f) IMWV 1:1 p35-
- Soupart, Sylvia. Contrast(p) 8:11 Ag 1931 p380
- SOUTH BRANCH OF THE POTO-MAC RIVER. Along the River of Wild Geese. 17:11 Ag 1940 p309-
- Indians & early settlements of the South Branch Valley. SHM 1:5 My 1892 p222-
- South Branch Country. 9:7 Ap 1932 p302-
- When Autumn comes to South Branch Valley. 9:2 N 1931 p112-
- SOUTH CHARLESTON, W. Va. 24:7 Ap 1947 p5-
- SOUTH MOUNTAIN, Battle of. Jesse Reno, hero of South Mountain. 11:5 F 1934 p128- por
- Southern wage differentials. 11:10 Jl 1934 p299-
- Southern West Virginia. 9:11 Ag 1932 p441-
- SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR. Andrew S. Rowan & the message to Garcia. 15:2 N 1937 p38- illus
- Spanish coins(f) 7:6 Mr 1930 p170-
- SPEAR, E. E. 24:2 N 1946 p42
- Speare, M. Edmond. Textbook fallacies vrs. basic facts. 23:2 N 1945 p30-
- Speech SEE: English language — dialects.
- SPENCE, H. E. Origin of the West Virginia Methodist conference. 21:2 N 1943 p19-
- Spencer, Virginia West. The ones who cared(f) 4:3 D 1926 p76-
- Spencer, Wilfred W. Fighter's chance(f) 15:7 Ap 1938 p219
- Said with flowers(f) 21:2 N 1943 p25-
- SPENCER, W. Va. Spencer is growing city. 3:12 S 1926 p462

- Spencer's religious life. 3:12 S  
1926 p 461-
- SPENCER STATE HOSPITAL. 2:5 F  
1925 p163-
- SPIDERS. The black widow. 13:2 N  
1935 p46
- SPILLERS, Charles L. 24:9 Je 1947  
p37
- SPINDLER, Charles. WVSU 1:14  
Mr 25, 1911 p8- por
- SPINDLER, G. R. 24:4 Ja 1947 p33
- The Splinter(f) 14:8 My 1937 p267-
- SPORTS. State sports of '39. 17:4  
Ja 1939 p111-
- The capital city scores a hit with  
ice sports. 15:8 My 1938 p250-
- SEE ALSO: Individual sports.
- SPOTSWOOD, Alexander. 1716 ex-  
pedition into Western Virginia. 13:  
8 My 1936 p251
- SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY. Fron-  
tier counties of West Virginia. HM  
3:1 Ja 1903 p9-
- SPRIEGEL, William R. 23:8 My 1946  
p16
- Spring potpourri(f) 10:7 Ap 1933  
p198-
- SPRINGS. A land of springs. 21:7  
Ap 1944 p31
- SPRUCE KNOB. Top of West Vir-  
ginia. IMWV 2:3 O/N 1908 p11-  
illus
- Upper Timber Ridge neighbor-  
hood. 12:5 F 1935 p140-
- SPURR, B. M. 13:1 O 1935 p20- por
- SPURRIER, Junior J. 24:2 N 1946  
p6-
- Spying husband(f) 17:5/6 F/M 1940  
p155
- Squier, E. G. Ancient monuments of  
the Mississippi Valley (extracts  
from). WVA 5, 1952 p15-
- SQUIRRELS. 13:3 D 1935 p78
- STAATS, Charles E. 24:4 Ja 1947  
p29
- STAFFORD, Thomas F. 24:4 Ja 1947  
p33
- Stalnaker, Elizabeth R. On reaching  
a birthday(p) 9:5 F 1932 p245
- The peddler of dreams(p) 8:11 Ag  
1931 p381
- Rain(p) 9:5 F 1932 p245
- A tale from the hills. 6:4 Ja 1929  
p103-
- The West Virginia hills(p) 9:3 D  
1931 p170
- Witch doctor(f) 9:9 Je 1932 p380-
- STALNAKER, Samuel. RCHS 5,  
1928 p27-
- STALNAKER, T. B. 25:2 N 1947 p11
- Standard, Virginia. Iris(p) 6:11 Ag  
1929 p416
- Mountain longing(p) 8:12 S 1931  
p412
- Stanforth, A. F. The Point Pleasant  
schools. 3:1 O 1925 p18
- STANSBURY, Harry Adams. The  
man who put "A" in Athletics at  
WVU. 5:2 N 1927 p58-
- STAPLES, Maud. 17:3 D 1939 p69-  
illus
- STAR FARMER AWARD. 19:2 N  
1941 p39
- STATE FLOWER. Rhododendron. 2:  
9 Je 1925 p237
- STATE PARKS. The problem of  
state parks. 12:3 D 1934 p86-
- \$2,300,000 worth of state parks for  
\$70,000. 12:4 Ja 1935 p114-
- West Virginia's mountain resorts.  
13:3 D 1935 p80-
- SEE ALSO: Names of individual  
parks.
- STATE POLICE. In the name of the  
law. 14:7 Ap 1937 p226-
- Our department of public safety.  
11:6 Mr 1934 p165
- Stater, Charles G. State beautiful  
(p) 9:11 Ag 1932 p449
- West Virginia Highways(p) 13:9  
Je 1936 p279
- Stathers, W. G. Lionism in West  
Virginia. 3:9 Je 1926 p340-
- STAUNTON - PARKERSBURG  
TURNPIKE. RCHS 3, 1926 p81-
- Stayman, Joseph W. Potomac State  
School. 1:10 Jl 1924 p12-; 4:7 Ap  
1927 p256-; 6:6 Mr 1929 p222-; 8:5  
F 1931 p170-
- Stayman, Margaret. Justice(f) 1:12  
S 1924 p24-

- Pines. 21:6 Mr 1944 p10-  
 Rhododendron. 2:9 Je 1925 p237
- STEALEY, S. L. 24:8 My 1947 p18
- STEAMSHIPS & STEAMBOATS. 7:  
 9 Je 1930 p283-  
 First steamboat on the Ohio. SHM  
 1:1 Ja 1892 p14-  
 Inventor of the steamboat. HM 1:1  
 Ja 1901 p41-  
 River boats. 22:2 N 1944 p22- illus
- STEARNES, S. 13:9 Je 1936 p285
- STEBER, Eleanor. 23:4 Ja 1946 p16
- Stegall, Neila G. Eating horse tails.  
 7:2 N 1929 p47-  
 West Virginia a la Mencken. 9:10  
 Jl 1932 p409
- STEPHEN, Adam. JCHS 24, 1958  
 p14-
- Stephoe, Nannie M. Falling Spring.  
 21:7 Ap 1944 p10-; JCHS 9, 1943  
 p4-
- Stevenson, William E. Geological  
 survey of West Virginia. WVHSP  
 p15-
- STEVENSON, William E. 22:8 My  
 1945 p11- por
- STEWART, James. IMWV 2:5 Ja/F  
 1909 p38 por; 25:2 N 1947 p7
- STIDGER, William L. 22:12 S 1945  
 p16 por
- STOCKTON, Frank R. 14:3 D 1936  
 p106-
- STOCKTON, Isabella. TT 2:3 Sum  
 1958 p133-
- STOEVER, Johann C. HM 4:1 Ja  
 1904 p61-
- STONE, J. S. 13:4 Ja 1936 p124-
- STONE, Kate Elson. 7:11 Ag 1930  
 p359-
- Stone, Margaret. Are you a pagan.  
 21:3 D 1943 p6-  
 Gallantry in action. 23:3 D 1945  
 p11  
 Have you ever noticed. 20:6 Je  
 1943 p28-; 20:7 Jl 1943 p11-; 20:8  
 Ag 1943 p30-  
 Looking to the future. 21:4 Ja 1944  
 p22-  
 Those who need us. 21:7 Ap 1944  
 p22-
- Stonestreet, Margiela. April rainbow  
 (p) 23:7 Ap 1946 p13  
 Autumn. 24:2 N 1948 p28  
 Borealis(p) 24:11 Ag 1947 p24  
 Crisis(p) 23:10 Jl 1946 p25  
 Give me a mountain to climb(p)  
 23:6 Mr 1946 p13  
 Heart throbs(p) 9:11 Ag 1932 p460  
 Magi(p) 24:3 D 1946 p13  
 Morning grass(p) 12:10 Jl 1935  
 p308; 23:8 My 1946 p19  
 Resolve(p) 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p23
- STORCK, Louis. 9:1 O 1931 p77-
- STORMS. Tornado visits West Vir-  
 ginia. 21:10 Jl 1944 p15  
 The story of General Johnson(f) 2:10  
 Jl 1925 p382-  
 The Story-teller(f) 8:10 Jl 1931 p344-
- STRAIGHT, Jennie. 3:8 My 1926  
 p270 por
- Strain, Warren. Southeastern agri-  
 cultural region in West Virginia.  
 9:9 Je 1932 p376-
- Strained interlude(f) 12:10 Jl 1935  
 p316-
- STRAITHMOOR FARM. JCHS 22,  
 1956 p35
- Straley, H. W. An early Mercer Co.  
 tale. 14:11 Ag 1937 p366-
- STRALEY, H. W. 23:8 My 1946 p17
- Straley, H. W. II. A hair-trunk bank  
 vault. 4:6 Mr 1927 p170
- Strange premises(f) 23:7 Ap 1946  
 p14-
- Strausbaugh, Perry D. Some rare &  
 little known inhabitants of West  
 Virginia. 13:5 F 1936 p144-
- Street, L. P. From by ways to high-  
 ways. 10:5 F 1933 p142-  
 Passing of an historic landmark.  
 11:6 Mr 1934 p169
- Streeter, Harold V. A backslider  
 slides back(f) 4:11 Ag 1927 p391-
- Strobel, George W. Along the River  
 of Wild Geese. 17:11 Ag 1940 p309-
- Strother, David H. Artists excursion  
 over the B & O Railroad. TT 1:1  
 S 1953 p14-  
 Historical & Descriptive notice of  
 Berkeley Springs. WVHSP p49-



- The horse jockey. JCHS 21, 1955 p29-
- STROTHER, David H. (Parte Crayon). 14:5 F 1937 p184-; JCHS 21, 1955 p29
- STUART, John. 9:2 N 1932 p119; SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p188-
- STUMP, Felix B. 22:5 F 1945 p12-por
- Stump, J. L. Back to Linda's. 4:5 F 1927 p135
- Stump, Reva. Apostrophe to happiness(p) 23:8 My 1946 p26
- STURGISS, George C. IMVW 2:2 S 1908 p11- por; WVSW 1:14 Mr 25, 1911 cover por
- Stutler, Boyd B. All the way across. 21:11 Ag 1944 p17-
- Annals of the Mountain State. 7:4-8:5 Ja 1930-F 1931 (Regular feature)
- Anne Royall. 9:2 N 1931 p124-
- Beyond the call of duty. 20:5 My 1943 p18-
- The birth of West Virginia. 1:9 Je 1924 p5-
- Col. Jack Clifford. 22:9 Je 1945 p6-
- Davenport's of Altona. 9:11 Ag 1932 p437-
- Death of Col. John A. Washington. RCHS 11, 1954 p11-
- Ephraim Bee. 8:11 Ag 1931 p374
- Facts of West Virginia. 14:6 Mr 1937 p207
- A gallant company. 24:2 N 1946 p6-
- A gentleman of the bar. 8:2 N 1930 p54-
- Henry Clay Dean. 9:4 Ja 1932 p188-
- His soul goes marching on. 21:2 N 1943 p3-
- A History of Transportation in the Ohio Valley. (review). 9:3 D 1931 p164
- Horace Greeley. 9:6 Mr 1932 p226-
- In the highest tradition of valor. 23:6 Mr 1946 p4-
- Indian occupation of the Upper Kanawha Valley. 11:1 O 1933 p378-
- Indispensable almanac. 21:4 Je 1944 p3-
- Jefferson County. 10:12 S 1933 p344-; JCHS 17, 1951 p27-
- John Brown, a unique character in American history. 3:6 Mr 1926 p191-
- John Brown's last visit to Western Virginia. 3:7 Ap 1926 p228- illus
- Joseph H. Diss Debar. 9:3 D 1931 p154-
- Judge Richard Parker. JCHS 19, 1953 p26-
- Jungle patrol. 22:8 My 1945 p4-
- The Kinnan Massacre & Captivity. RCHS 3, 1926 p37-
- Kinnan Massacre at Elkwater. 8:8 My 1931 p258-
- Last of the revolutionaries. 20:7 Jl 1943 p18-
- The Legacy of John Brown. 10:10 Jl 1933 p284-
- Lewis County in the Civil War. (review). 2:4 Ja 1925 p129
- Little Round Church on the hill. 9:11 Ag 1932 p453
- Lorenzo Dow. 8:10 Jl 1931 p336-
- The making of West Virginia. 10:9 Je 1933 p262-
- Mr Lincoln at Harper's Ferry. 21:5 F 1944 p6-
- Money is what you make it. 10:8 My 1933 p226-
- Old John Brown's fort. 3:9 Je 1926 p320-
- Paddy was a champion. 20:3 Mr 1943 p4-
- Presidential politics in the U. S. (review). 14:6 Mr 1937 p206
- Prominent West Virginians. 1:11 Ag 1924 p10-; 8:8 My 1931 p262-
- Rutherford State Sanitarium. 9:9 Je 1932 p382-
- The Scotch-Irish Morrisons. 10:1 O 1932 p9-
- Stonewall Jackson, the good soldier. (review). 5:9 Je 1928 p348-
- The sufferings of Mary Kinnan. RCHS 3, 1926 p45-
- Swords of Washington. 9:8 My 1932 p346-



- Tales they tell. 22:6 Mr 1945 p30
- The tragedy of the Flynn family. 10:11 Ag 1933 p320-
- The trail blazers of West Virginia. RCHS 4, 1927 p3-
- Trans-Allegheny pioneers. (review). 9:4 Ja 1932 p206-
- Two hundred years' history of Shepherdstown. (review). 9:5 F 1932 p242-
- Two notable masters of the law. 8:12 S 1931 p406-
- United Carbon Company. 9:1 O 1931 p53-
- Washington's western lands. (review). 7:6 Mr 1930 p182
- Webster thunders for the Union. 20:8 Ag 1943 p9-
- West Virginia educators. (review). 14:6 Mr 1937 p206-
- West Virginians in the Pacific Theatre. 22:11 Ag 1945 p8-; 22:12 S 1945 p12-
- West Virginia's magnificent State Capitol. 9:10 Jl 1932 p400-
- Wheeling's first preacher. 20:1 Ja 1943 p57-; 20:2 F 1943 p10-
- A young leader in the science of surgery. 8:1 O 1930 p22-
- STUTLER, Boyd B. 10:8 My 1933 p226 por; 14:4 Ja 1937 p135- por; 21:11 Ag 1944 p16-; 23:1 O 1945 p14; 23:2 N 1945 p7-
- Stutler, Owen G. Angler's paradise. 11:7 Ap 1934 p191
- Sucker bait(f) 15:11 Ag 1938 p341-
- Sulie Haskins, trader(f) 7:2 N 1929 p44-
- Sulie's star-spangled saddle(f) 23:10 Jl 1946 p10-
- Sullivan, Jesse V. Census facts and figures. 11:1 O 1933 p374-
- Coal in the war year. 24:1 O 1946 p26-
- Coal — our principal industry. [por of Sullivan p359]. 13:12 S 1936 p358-
- Coal is king in West Virginia. 7:12 S 1930 p386-
- Genesis of the list hospital. 22:10 Jl 1945 p12-
- His majesty, King Coal. 16:1 O 1938 p8-
- In West Virginia(p) 22:12 S 1945 p21
- Salvaging life and limb. 9:1 O 1931 p66-
- The TVA & West Virginia industry. 12:4 Ja 1935 p110-
- Tax reduction in West Virginia. 20:1 Ja 1944 p9-
- Waterways from Tidewater to Ohio. 8:1 O 1930 p10-
- West Virginia, the nation's treasure chest. 6:10 Jl 1929 p390-
- West Virginia's greatest industry. 4:7 Ap 1927 p232-
- Sullivan, Marion. Lucky Strike(f) 6:7 Ap 1929 p277-
- SUMMER, Lewis. Lewis Summer's journal of a tour from Alexandria, Va., to Gallipolis, Ohio (1808). SHM 1:2 F 1892 p50-
- Summer cooler(f) 21:9 Je 1944 p20-
- SUMMER RESORTS. Camp Craig. 6:12 S 1929 p458-
- Hermit Island-Smoke Hole. 6:12 S 1929 p458-
- Mineral Wells, once famous resort. 10:10 Jl 1933 p294-
- Webster Springs. WVSU 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p7
- West Virginia's mountain resorts. 13:3 D 1935 p80-
- SEE ALSO: White Sulphur Springs.
- Summers, George W. James Swan's western lands. 12:1 O 1934 p13-; 12:2 N 1934 p42-
- Ralph Swinburn. 11:4 Ja 1934 p98-
- SUMMERS, George W. 12:10 Jl 1935 p294- por
- SUMMERS, Lewis. HM 3:3 Jl 1903 p228- por
- Summers, Wilma. Unappreciated(p) 4:9 Je 1927 p326
- Sumner, W. Kent. Hills(p) 6:12 S 1929 p448
- The man trip(p) 6:12 Ag 1929 p448
- SUPERSTITIONS. 20:7 Jl 1943 p25; 21:1 O 1943 p31; 21:2 N 1943 p31; 21:4 Ja 1944 p21; 21:6 Mr 1944 p28; 21:10 Jl 1944 p23

- Folklore and superstitions in West Virginia. 15:8 Je 1938 p267-
- More common superstitions of West Virginia. 4:6 Mr 1927 p174-; 4:12 S 1927 p425-
- Negro folklore & superstitions in West Virginia. 14:7 Ap 1937 p238-
- Some common superstitions of the West Virginia pioneers. 3:11 Ag 1926 p418-
- Weather lore. 7:9 Je 1930 p279-
- SEE ALSO: Folklore.
- SUPLER, James B. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p33
- SUTHERLAND, Richard K. 21:2 N 1943 p10- por; 23:3 D 1945 p16-
- Sutton, Harry Trumbull. Apple blossoms(p) 15:8 My 1938 p244
- Locket for the heart(p) 14:7 Ap 1937 p240
- Today(p) 14:6 Mr 1937 p212
- Sutton, Jennie F. West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls. 4:7 Ap 1927 p267-
- SUTTON, Jennie F. 8:12 S 1931 p413 por
- Sutton, John D. Address at unveiling of . . . Monument to . . . Margaret Skidmore. RCHS 6, 1929 p13-
- Maj. Gen. Charles Lee. HM 2:4 O 1902 p10-
- SUTTON, John D. 13:1 O 1935 p22-
- SUTTON, W. Va. WWSW 1:21 Je 3, 1911 (issue devoted to Sutton)
- Sutton and the Sutton family. 15:8 My 1938 p245-
- SUTTON DEVELOPMENT & INDUSTRIAL CO. WWSW 1:21 Je 3, 1911 p9
- SUTTON FURNITURE & UNDERTAKING CO. WWSW 1:21 Je 3, 1911 p11
- SUTTON GROCERY & MILLING CO. WWSW 1:21 Je 3, 1911 p13
- Swan, A. Friendship(p) 12:5 F 1935 p147
- Request(p) 14:4 Ja 1937 p146; 14:7 Ap 1937 p240
- SWAN, James. Swan's western lands. 12:1 O 1934 p13-; 12:2 N 1934 p42-
- Swappin' fool from Laurel Crik(f) 12:6 Mr 1935 p168-
- Swauger, James L. Carnegie Museum and the Archeology of the Upper Ohio River Basin. WVA 3, 1950 p14-
- SWEARINGEN, James. 10:11 Ag 1933 p314- por
- SWEARINGEN, Thomas. JCHS 18, 1952 p30-
- Swecker, Donald. Expression(p) 19:6 Mr 1942 p121
- O world that vaguely cries(p) 19:6 Mr 1942 p121
- Sweeney, Rose M. Chanticleer(p) 7:3 D 1929 p68
- Swentzel, W. B. Birth of planets(p) 23:4 Ja 1947 p29
- Dream home(p) 8:7 Ap 1931 p222
- Swiger, C. W. Blind violin maker. 2:3 D 1924 p86-
- Dean of West Virginia school men. 4:11 Ag 1927 p400-
- I discover the Smoke Hole. 8:1 O 1930 p24-
- Elusive chicken meat(f) 5:10 JI 1928 p400-
- The legend of the Monongahela. 2:6 Mr 1925 p194-
- Manuscript found in a table. 3:6 Mr 1926 p193-
- More common superstitions. 4:6 Mr 1927 p174-; 4:12 S 1927 p425-
- Prickett's Fort. 12:11 Ag 1935 p336-
- Some common superstitions of the West Virginia pioneers. 3:11 Ag 1926 p418-
- Tale feathers(f) 4:7 Ap 1927 p205-
- SWINBURN, Ralph. 11:4 Ja 1934 p98- por
- Swinburn, Tom. Coal River(p) HM 2:3 JI 1902 p5-
- Whipping post of Kanawha County. HM 1:4 O 1901 p66-
- Swint, Edward. Auzio. 22:9 Je 1945 p15
- Boom town. 19:11 Ag 1942 p201
- Goin' back(p) 11:8 My 1934 p239
- Sutton and the Suttons. 15:8 My 1938 p245-

- Test blackout(p) 19:11 Ag 1942 p211
- Winter's lonesome pine(p) 14:4 Ja 1937 p131
- SWINT, John J. Bishop Swint. 17:4 Ja 1940 p107- por
- SWISHER, Charles W. IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p16; IMWV 2:2 S 1908 p4-
- Swisher, Mrs. David W. Letter describing school days in West Virginia. TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p161- (inc. por. of Mrs. Swisher)
- SWISHER, Howard L. WVSU 1:9 F 3, 1911 p9 por
- SWISS IN WEST VIRGINIA. 13:9 Je 1936 p285
- Helvetia, West Virginia's Swiss village. 12:3 D 1934 p80
- SWITZER, Rufus. 25:3 D 1947 p17-
- SWORDS. Sword of Washington & Staff of Franklin. HM 1:3 JI 1901 p41-
- Swords of Washington. 9:8 My 1932 p346-
- SYCAFOOSE, N. F. WVSU 1:17 Ap 22, 1911 p8 por
- Sydenstricker, Edgar. Virginia vrs. West Virginia. IMWV 1:1 p11-
- Sydenstricker, J. A. The country banker. 17:8 My 1940 p203-
- Sydnor, Henry W. School superintendents of Jefferson County. JC HS 12, 1946 p24-
- T
- TABB, George. JCHS 1, 1935 p18
- TABB, William. JCHS 1, 1935 p18
- TABLELAND TRAILS (journal). Charter subscribers (list). TT 1:1 Sp 1953 p75-
- Our editorial map (founding & purpose of journal). TT 1:1 Sp 1953 p2-
- Tables turned. HM 1:4 O 1901 p63-
- TACKETT, Lewis. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p64
- Tague, Josephine. Cabe Morefield's reputation(f) 2:2 N 1924 p41-
- Conquering the Morgans. 3:6 Mr 1926 p194-
- Rhododendron, laurel & rose(f) 2:12 S 1925 p440-
- U. S. S. West Virginia. 4:12 S 1927 p426-
- West Virginia's honor girl. 4:6 Mr 1927 p182-
- Talbott, R. H. Davis & Elkins College. 25:3 D 1947 p4-
- TALBOTT, Richard Edward. 10:6 Mr 1933 p167 por
- Tale feathers(f) 4:7 Ap 1927 p205-
- A tale from the hills(f) 6:4 Ja 1929 p103-
- The tale of Hawk's Nest(f) 1:7 Ap 1924 p10-
- Tales they tell. 22:6 Mr 1945 p30
- Tall chestnut(f) 14:8 My 1937 p260-
- TARR, Campbell. 11:11 Ag 1934 p333
- TATE, Magnus. JCHS 23, 1957 p48-
- Tavener, Elizabeth, Garden on washday(p) 22:8 My 1945 p25
- Tavener, Mrs. Ray. Fort Neal. 9:11 Ag 1932 p451-
- Taverns SEE: Hotels & Taverns
- Tax program(f) 20:2 F 1943 p13-
- TAXATION. The constitutional amendment for the taxation of intangibles. 3:5 F 1926 p157
- The gasoline tax. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p32
- Revenue of the state of West Virginia. 13:10 JI 1936 p312-
- State property tax. 13:7 Ap 1936 p199-
- Tax reduction in West Virginia. 20:1 Ja 1943 p9-
- Taxes and industry. 11:9 Je 1943 p256-
- Taxes in West Virginia. 6:6 Mr 1929 p196-
- TAYLOR, Arthur F. Prestige of West Virginia coal. 14:2 N 1936 p72-
- Taylor, Arthur J. The Raleigh Black Knight. 9:1 O 1931 p45-
- TAYLOR, Carl A. 24:4 Ja 1947 p33
- TAYLOR, Clifford H. 24:1 O 1946 p29
- Taylor, Ira. Poor man on election day(p) 10:3 D 1932 p92

- Taylor, Kathrina. Fulfillment(p) 12: 3 D 1934 p92  
 October rain(p) 15:1 O 1937 p22  
 Raindrops(p) 10:12 S 1933 p360
- Taylor, N. W. Applatchia(p) 17:11 Ag 1940 p318  
 Night on cranberry glades(p) 17:8 My 1940 p210  
 Soliloquy(p) 19:2 N 1941 p57
- TAYLOR, Sheffey. RCHS 4, 1927 p14-
- TAYLOR COUNTY. Courthouse wars. 21:5 F 1944 p22-  
 Journalism in Taylor County. 3:4 Ja 1926 p120-
- TEACHERS. Early free schools & teachers. 11:6 Mr 1934 p170-  
 Old Abe considers school teachers. 14:12 S 1937 p418-  
 Salaries of teachers. 24:4 Ja 1947 p14-  
 SEE ALSO: Education.
- Teagarden, Oressa. Snake, friend or enemy? 14:7 Ap 1937 p233-
- TEAYS FAMILY. HM 4:4 O 1904 p290-
- Teche ghost(f) 1MWV 1:1 p24-
- TECUMSEH, Shawnee Chief, 1768-1813. The story of Peter Waggoner. 13:6 Mr 1936 p166-
- TEIRNEY, Lawrence E. WVSW 1:5 D 31, 1910 p8 por
- TELEGRAPH. 12:4 Ja 1935 p119  
 Dr. I. T. Nicklin: inventor of first telegraph. 1:10 Jl 1924 p5-
- TELEPHONES. 12:4 Ja 1935 p119  
 History of the telephone in West Virginia. 1:2 N 1923 p18-  
 The telephone in West Virginia. 2:9 Je 1925 p238-; 6:6 Mr 1929 p200-; 22:1 O 1944 p19  
 The telephone is indispensable. 4:7 Ap 1927 p236-  
 Telephone service cafeteria style. 9:11 Ag 1932 p452-  
 Telephones serve West Virginia industries. 7:12 S 1930 p425  
 West Virginia's telephone service 3:9 Je 1926 p362- illus
- TENNESSEE. Rebellion in Tennessee (1778). SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p192-
- TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY. The TVA and West Virginia industry. 12:4 Ja 1935 p110-
- TENNIS. Tennis at the capital city. 7:1 O 1929 p15-
- TERRA ALTA, W. Va. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p25-  
 Offut & Lakin Store. WVSW 1:18 My 6, 1911 p14  
 Terra Alta Woolen Mill burned. WVSW 1:24 Jl 8, 1911 p11
- Terror Pinnacle. 13:4 Ja 1936 p114-
- TETER, Charles F. WVSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p13 por
- Teter, Dwight H. Grand old man of West Virginia. 1:1 O 1923 p7-  
 Marshall College & its future. 1:1 O 1923 p14-
- TETRICK, W. Guy. WVSW 1:21 Je 3, 1911 p6 por
- TEXTILE INDUSTRY. Viscose Company. 9:1 O 1931 p88-  
 SEE ALSO: Wool industry.
- Thacher, W. R. Shepherd College. 6:6 Mr 1929 p220-
- THACKER COAL & COKE CO. IM WV 2:1 p45- illus
- Thanksgiving(f) 11:2 N 1933 p46-
- THANKSGIVING. 22:2 N 1944 p17  
 Speaking of Thanksgiving. 15:2 N 1937 p53-  
 Thanksgiving in West Virginia 100 years ago. 10:2 N 1932 p51-  
 Thanksgiving interlude. 24:2 N 1946 p16-  
 Thanksgiving on Little Lonesome(f) 15:2 N 1937 p40-
- That Hammons boy(f) 2:8 My 1925 p272-
- That terrible, terrible she bang(f) 14:12 S 1937 p415-
- Thayer, Katherine Ann. Night(p) 9:4 Ja 1932 p209
- Theleen, G. D. Greater Clarksburg. 1:7 Ap 1924 p16-
- Then along came Adelaide(f) 6:3 D 1928 p78-



- Thievery on pickshin. 22:3 D 1944 p22
- Think nothing of it(f) 23:7 Ap 1946 p8-
- THOBURN, James M. 13:4 Ja 1936 p124-
- THOMAS, Herbert J. 23:6 Mr 1946 p4
- Thomas, L. A. A bit of history. 4:1 O 1926 p21-  
Some pioneers of Richwood. 4:5 F 1927 p151
- Thomas, Macel Y. Lonesome water. 21:9 Je 1944 p16-
- Thompson, Brentz F. Non-stop air mail. 20:6 Je 1943 p26-  
Two bucks, five doe. 24:3 D 1946 p17-
- Thompson, Charles. Shepherd Field, Martinsburg. 5:8 My 1928 p312-
- THOMPSON, George. TT 1:1 S 1953 p31 por
- Thompson, J. William. The favorite of the Gods(p) 5:6 Mr 1928 p214
- THORNTON, Mrs. R. E. 20:1 Je 1943 p49- por
- THORNTON, Robert. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p76
- Thrash, Marion Merrill. Appreciation(p) 14:7 Ap 1937 p240  
Fall moon(p) 14:3 D 1936 p120  
For the luck of a horseshoe(f) 13:8 My 1936 p230-  
Forgotten(p) 13:3 D 1935 p79  
The gentleman's handicap(f) 15:10 Jl 1938 p312-  
Greater with the years(f) 15:1 O 1937 p24-  
It's thees way, meester mayor(f) 15:8 My 1938 p248-  
March wind(p) 13:6 Mr 1936 p185  
Shadows in the shaft(f) 15:4 Ja 1938 p118-  
Smoke trails(p) 12:10 Jl 1935 p308  
Tall chestnut(f) 14:8 My 1937 p260-  
That terrible, terrible she bang(f) 14:12 S 1937 p415-  
To Will(p) 12:12 S 1935 p360  
Smoke trails(p) 12:10 Jl 1935 p308
- The women's candidate(f) 14:5 F 1937 p173-
- Three hundred questions & answers (about West Virginia history). 19:1 O 1941 p8-
- Three roads(f) 3:7 Ap 1926 p223-
- Three simplicities. 19:1 O 1941 p20-
- Three week's pay(f) 15:5 F 1938 p140-
- Three wise men and a guide. 3:2 N 1925 p58
- Three years in protective custody. pt. 1 22:12 S 1945 p4-; pt. 2 23:1 O 1945 p24-
- THRUSH, Richard W. 23:9 Je 1946 p16 por
- THURMOND, H. C. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p8 por
- THURMOND FAMILY. 23:5 F 1946 p22- pors
- THURMOND, W. Va. 23:5 F 1946 p22-; 23:6 Mr 1946 p20-; 23:7 Ap 1946 p10-; 23:8 My 1946 p12-
- TIECHE, Albert. 20:3 Mr 1943 p17 por
- Tierney, Lewis. Mercer County. 21:11 Ag 1944 p8-
- TIFFIN, Edward. 6:4 Ja 1929 p104-por  
The Tiffin House and its builder. JCHS 20, 1954 p5- illus
- Time and change(f) 19:6 Mr 1942 p122-
- Time in its flight(f) 15:8 My 1938 p237
- Timothy Kelly's Christmas(f) 8:3 D 1930 p79
- Tink and Tar Heel. 22:9 Je 1945 p10-
- Tissue, W. E. The New River Co. 5:1 O 1927 p27-; 20:1 Ja 1943 p30-  
Safety, our first consideration. 7: 12 S 1930 p462-
- To make a good job(f) 5:8 My 1928 p295-
- To my son. 21:6 Mr 1944 p21
- To thine own self. 24:4 Ja 1947 p6
- TOBACCO INDUSTRY. A leader for more than 50 yrs. (Bloch Bros.) 14:2 N 1936 p59- illus  
Mail Pouch, 1879-1931. 9:1 O 1931 p38- illus



- Mail Pouch, the original ribbon-cut. 9:10 JI 1932 p414-  
An original West Virginia product. 7:12 S 1930 p456  
A pioneer in the tobacco business. 5:5 F 1928 p186-  
SEE ALSO: Bloch Brothers Co. Mail Pouch Tobacco Co.
- Tobin, Stan. From Beckley to big league. 17:1 O 1939 p25  
Pinecrest. 17:4 Ja 1940 p109-
- TODD, Dolly Payne. The wedding of Dolly Payne Todd and James Madison. JCHS 1, 1935 p27-
- TODD, Lucille. 20:2 F 1943 p30
- Toler, Jess Lee. A lover of beauty passes(p) 4:11 Ag 1927 p390
- TOMLINSON RUN. Report on Adena Site HK-34 near Tomlinson Run. WVA 1, 1949 p7
- TOMLINSON RUN STATE PARK. 22:6 Mr 1945 p14- illus
- TOMPKINS FARM SITE WVA 6, 1953 p43- illus
- Toner, Joseph M. Anniversary of the first patent law. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p124-
- Torman, Hazel B. Cheer up(p) 19: 3/4 D/Ja 1941 p68  
God made the West Virginia Hills (p) 19:9 Je 1942 p140  
Mountaineers free(p) 19:9 Je 1942 p140
- Tornado visits West Virginia. 21:10 JI 1944 p15
- TORREY, Fred M. 24:7 Ap 1947 p16  
A touch of nature(f) 3:8 My 1926 p253-
- TOURIST TRADE. 24:4 Ja 1947 p10-  
West Virginia sportsman state for sportsmen. 12:12 S 1935 p368-  
West Virginia's mountain resorts. 13:3 D 1935 p80-  
West Virginia's forgotten resource. 10:4 Ja 1933 p110- illus  
SEE ALSO: Summer resorts, West Virginia Publicity Association.
- Tourists, rooms & bath (play). 7:10 JI 1930 p320-
- TOURNAMENTS. Modern knights of the tourney. 8:12 S 1931 p400-
- Towne, Charles H. IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p22 por
- TOYS. Young toys, made in Charleston. 22:1 O 1944 p23-
- Tracks in the snow(f) 9:3 D 1931 p168
- Tradition. DEHM 2:2 My 1949 p12
- The tragedy of Bill Hoy(f) 1:4 Ja 1924 p17-
- TRAILS. The Seneca Indian Trail. 2:11 Ag 1925 p393; RCHS 11, 1954 p96-  
West Virginia buffalo trails. 8:10 JI 1931 p332-  
West Virginia's historic Midland Trail. 10:2 N 1932 p48-; 10:3 D 1932 p80-; 10:4 Ja 1933 p118-  
SEE ALSO: Highways, roads.
- Trails of forgotten men. 20:4 Ap 1943 p20-
- Training a politician(f) 14:4 Ja 1937 p150-
- Traitor's Kid(f) 13:2 N 1935 p52-
- TRANSALLEGHENY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Constitution of the Society. TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p195-  
History of the Society & list of members. TA 1:1 O 1901 p3-
- TRANSPORTATION. Better school bus routes. 19:1 O 1941 p14-  
A brief for motor bus transportation. 8:4 Ja 1931 p121-  
Bus lines serve West Virginia. 8:4 Ja 1931 p123  
Bus transportation in West Virginia. 6:6 Mr 1929 p174-  
Fifty-five into one. 4:7 Ap 1927 p240-  
The public be pleased. 8:5 F 1931 p150-  
Silent wheels. 21:7 Ap 1944 p26-illus  
Steamboat 'round the bend. 17:11 Ag 1940 p320- illus  
Triumph in travel. 14:2 N 1936 p81  
We take the high road. 17:10 JI 1940 p265-  
West Virginia looking forward. 14:2 N 1936 p49- illus

- SEE ALSO: Highways, Motor Bus Lines, Railroads, Roads, Steamships, Trails.
- TRAVELERS REST. JCHS 7, 1941 p4-; JCHS 22, 1956 p35-
- Treasures it contains. 20:2 F 1943 p22-
- TREES, Joseph C. 20:5 My 1943 p4-por
- TREES. Some historic trees. 7:7 Ap 1930 p200- illus
- Famous trees of West Virginia. RCHS 9, 1937 p21-
- Famous West Virginia trees. 8:4 Ja 1931 p112-
- The great apple tree of Tygarts Valley. 12:11 Ag 1935 p341
- How spruces came to Appalachia. 12:10 Jl 1935 p311-
- A new tree for West Virginia (Norway Pine). 3:6 Mr 1926 p207 illus
- Our doomed chestnuts. 1:5 F 1924 p24-
- Trees that made coal. 20:1 Ja 1943 p22-
- Trembly, C. E. Terra Alta. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p25-
- Trent, William Woodson. A message to West Virginia teachers. 16:1 O 1938 p6-
- TRENT, William Woodson. 10:6 Mr 1933 p166- por
- Trinomial classification system for West Virginia. WVA 1, 1959 p5-
- Triplett, Floyd J. Glimpses of the past. RCHS 2, 1925 p57-
- Triplett, H. G. The Ohio Valley Refining Co. 6:6 Mr 1929 p202-
- Trotter, Anne SEE: Bailey, Anne
- TROTTER, Frank Butler. 1:2 N 1923 p14 por
- Trotter, Jessie. E. Hutchinson Miller. JCHS 5, 1939 p38
- Trout with trimmings. TT 1:1 S 1953 p53-
- True to type(f) 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p146-
- TRUSTS, industrial. The first trust in the U. S. 1:12 S 1924 p8-
- Truth is a stranger(f) 12:1 O 1934 p24-
- The tryout(f) 13:8 My 1936 p252-
- TUBERCULOSIS—Hospitals & Sanitariums. Hopemont. 2:7 Ap 1925 p246-
- Pinecrest. 17:4 Ja 1940 p109-
- State Colored Tuberculosis Sanitarium. 4:7 Ap 1927 p271-
- State Tuberculosis Sanitarium. 4:7 Ap 1927 p264- illus
- The West Virginia Tuberculosis Sanitarium for Colored. 3:1 O 1925 p19-
- TUCKER, Henry St. George. JCHS 18, 1952 p30-
- Tucker, Margaret. Stella E. Morgan writes a book. 17:1 O 1939 p17-
- TUCKER COUNTY. The Bethel Church. RCHS 4, 1927 p32-
- Courthouse wars. 21:5 F 1944 p22-
- Davis, West Virginia, village of undying hope. TT 1:1 S 1953 p25-illus
- Roney's Fort. RCHS 3, 1926 p75-
- TUDOR HALL. JCHS 22, 1956 p28-
- TUG RIVER AREA. Future of Williamson & the Tug River coal field. IMWV 2:1 Ag 1908 p45- illus
- TUGGLE, Roy G. 23:7 Ap 1946 p17
- TUNNELTON, W. Va. Some origins of Tunnelton. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p150-
- TURKEYS. Turkeys & I grow up together. 14:6 Mr 1937 p211-
- Turner, Betty. Gethsemane(p) 7:4 Ja 1930 p100
- Resignation(p) 7:5 F 1930 p136
- Turner, Ella May. The Jefferson County Forty-Niners. JCHS 15, 1949 p30-
- Pioneer preachers of Jefferson County. JCHS 4, 1938 p19-
- Shepherd College State Normal School. 1:5 F 1924 p13-
- Thomas Worthington. JCHS 14, 1948 p16-
- TURNER, Ella May. Obit. JCHS 23, 1957 p54
- Turner, F. W. Camp Fairchance. 19:6 Mr 1942 p104-

- TURNER, Francis W. 15:2 N 1937 p55 por
- TURNER, Hartzell. 24:7 Ap 1947 p37
- TURNER, John Roscoe. 3:10 J1 1926 p385- por; 23:6 Mr 1946 p14
- Turner, Mary E. Charleston's Dunkirk. 19:6 Mr 1942 p106-  
New interest found in old handicraft. 17:1 O 1939 p18-
- TURNER FAMILY. JCHS 22, 1956 p23-
- TURNER'S MILL. JCHS 21, 1955 p26
- Turnpikes SEE: Highways, roads.
- TWAIN, Mark SEE: Clemens, Samuel L.
- Two buck, five doe. 24:3 D 1946 p17-
- Two rings(f) 13:9 Je 1936 p264-
- TYGART DAM. 11:12 S 1934 p350-; 17:2 N 1939 p44- illus
- TYGART FAMILY. RCHS 2, 1925 p41-
- TYGART RIVER. Exploration of Tygart River by Horn and Hardtman RCHS 11, 1954 p57-
- TYGART RIVER VALLEY. A botanist visits Tygarts Valley. RCHS 11, 1954 p23-  
Nearly 167 years of Methodism in the Tygarts Valley. RCHS 11, 1954 p91-  
Tygart's Valley, region of many interests. 9:10 J1 1932 p406-  
Presbyterianism in the Tygarts Valley. RCHS 2, 1925 p26-
- TYGART VALLEY HOMESTEAD. DEHM 3:1 Mr 1950 p2-
- TYGART VALLEY MARBLE WORKS. WVSU 1:20 My 27, 1911 p11-
- TYLER COUNTY JOURNAL. WV SW 1:23 J1 1, 1911 p8
- Tynan, Katharine. In lilac and silver(f) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p23-
- TYREE FAMILY. Tyree family of Greenbrier. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p149-
- TYREE TAVERN. 21:6 Mr 1944 p8-illus
- U
- UFFINGTON, W. Va. The emperor's kin. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p123-
- Ult, Willard. Sunset(p) 12:5 F 1935 p147
- UMSTATTD, James G. 24:3 D 1946 p9
- Unappreciated. IMWV 2:2 S 1908 p28-
- Uncle Amaziah Zachariah(f) 23:5 F 1946 p38-
- Uncle Amos and the brain-trusters (f) 23:9 Je 1946 p12-
- Uncle Amos blocks a political scheme(f) 10:12 S 1933 p348-
- Uncle Amos chalks another score(f) 10:11 Ag 1933 p324-
- Uncle Amos, coward(f) 11:8 My 1934 p222-
- Uncle Amos defeats a dry candidate (f) 9:9 Je 1932 p372-
- Uncle Amos enjoys a fight(f) 11:7 Ap 1934 p192-
- Uncle Amos finds an honest man(f) 13:9 Je 1936 p277-
- Uncle Amos, good samaritan(f) 10:9 Je 1933 p258-
- Uncle Amos helps a friend(f) 9:11 Ag 1932 p446-
- Uncle Amos kills the bond bill(f) 22:7 Ap 1945 p14-
- Uncle Amos, King-maker(f) 13:12 S 1936 p374-
- Uncle Amos on Campaign expenses(f) 23:12 S 1946 p12-
- Uncle Amos organizes the legislature (f) 10:5 F 1933 p148-
- Uncle Amos plays a little politics(f) 9:10 J1 1932 p412-
- Uncle Amos, politician(f) 9:8 My 1932 p340-
- Uncle Amos secures an appropriation (f) 10:7 Ap 1933 p206-
- Uncle Amos takes a hand in a road bill(f) 13:5 F 1936 p138-
- Uncle Amos takes a hand in some bribery(f) 13:3 D 1935 p76-
- Uncle Amos throws a hat into the ring(f) 11:11 Ag 1934 p327-

- Uncle Amos turns soft(f) 21:4 Ja 1944 p18-
- Uncle Amos turns the tables(f) 22:11 Ag 1945 p20-
- Uncle Amos Williams gets his man(f) 10:2 N 1932 p54-
- Uncle Chick & the drummer(f) 1:2 N 1923 p23-; 1:3 D 1923 p25-
- Under cover of darkness(f) 19:9 Je 1942 p152-
- Under the cedar(f) 21:3 D 1943 p27-
- UNION NATIONAL BANK, Clarksburg. 9:9 Je 1932 p375
- UNITED BRETHREN. Rise and progress of the United Brethren Church. SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p151-
- UNITED CARBON CO. 9:1 O 1931 p53-; 19:2 N 1941 p42- illus; 20:1 Ja 1943 p35-; 22:1 O 1944 p21 illus
- UNITED FUEL GAS CO. 5:7 Ap 1928 p264-; 7:12 S 1930 p442; 14:2 N 1936 p42- illus
- U. S. ARMY ENGINEERS. District Offices. 24:2 N 1946 p41
- UNITED STATES COAL & COKE CO. 20:7 Jl 1943 p5-
- U. S. History — Civil War SEE: Civil War.
- U. S. HISTORY — Colonial period. Behind the scenes of the Colonial wars. JCHS 17, 1951 p39-  
Mirror of colonial times. RCHS 9, 1937 p9-
- U. S. HISTORY — Revolutionary War. Braddock's march through Jefferson County. JCHS 3, 1937 p29-  
Diary tells of "Hessians" here in 1782. JCHS 12, 1946 p47-  
Last of the revolutionaries. 20:7 Jl 1943 p18-  
Randolph's Revolutionary Soldiers. RCHS 1, 1924 p62-  
Revolutionary soldiers of Jefferson County (list). JCHS 4, 1938 p38-
- U. S. HISTORY — War of 1812. 13:7 Ap 1936 p215  
Jefferson County in the War of 1812. JCHS 6, 1940 p4-  
Jefferson County War of 1812 soldiers. JCHS 7, 1941 p35-  
Pensioners of the War of 1812 residing in West Virginia in 1883. RCHS 10, 1942 p91-
- U. S. S. WEST VIRGINIA. 4:12 S 1927 p426- illus; 23:10 Jl 1946 p24
- UPPER MONONGAHELA VALLEY ASSOCIATION. 24:7 Ap 1947 p36; 24:8 My 1947 p21-
- UPPER-TEN COOPERATIVES. 22:8 My 1945 p16-
- Upper Timber Ridge neighborhood. 12:5 F 1935 p140-
- Upton, Arthur. Strategy(p) 5:11 Ag 1928 p426

## V

- Vagabond(f) 8:6 Mr 1931 p204-
- VALLANDIGHAM, George. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p36
- VALLEY CAMP COAL CO. 7:12 S 1930 p452-
- VALLEY CHURCH. The earliest church in Randolph County. RCHS 8, 1936 p52-
- VALLEY FALLS. 13:11 Ag 1936 p349
- Valley Forge, a vignette of the Revolution(f) 9:5 F 1932 p238-
- VAN BIBBER FAMILY. HM 3:3 Jl 1903 p213-
- Van Meter, Anna H. Glimpse at the Van Meter Family in the U. S. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p5-
- VAN METER FAMILY. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p5-; HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p45-
- VAN METEREN, Jan J. HM 4:3 Jl 1904 p224-
- VAN SWEARINGEN, Capt. JCHS 21, 1955 p31
- VAN SWEARINGEN FAMILY. JCHS 16, 1950 p9-
- Van Voorhis, May G. The Christmas spirit(p) 3:3 D 1925 p72
- VANDALIA, W. Va. 12:8 My 1935 p240-
- Vanscoy, Earl. Famous trees of West Virginia. RCHS 9, 1937 p21-
- VAUGHAN, H. D. 17:7 Ap 1940 p181-por
- Vawter, George W. A brief history of Greenville community. 14:5 F 1937 p176-



- Veech, James. Notes to documents. WVHSP p121-  
Papers & notes to the collections of the West Virginia Historical Society. WVHSP p83-
- Vendor of macaroons(f) IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p41-
- VEON, H. H. WVSW 1:15 Ap 1, 1911 p7- por
- VERDIER, James. JCHS 11, 1945 p15- illus
- Versus Benjamin Knott(f) 3:10 JI 1926 p383-
- VESTAL HALL. WVSW 1:4 D 10, 1910 p9
- Victor, Jesse. Glass wizard. 7:12 S 1930 p434-
- Villee, Frances M. Workshop of the world. DEHM 7, 1954 p18-
- Vincent, Opal G. The tale of Hawk's Nest. 1:7 Ap 1924 p10-
- Vinegar Bill picks a lemon(f) 17:12 S 1940 p345-
- VINSON (estate). JCHS 23, 1957 p47
- VIVIESNE, Jules A. WVSW 1:18 My 6, 1911 p6 por
- VIRGIN, Brice. WVHSP p122
- Virgin, Jerry. A West Virginian visits hades(p) 8:7 Ap 1931 p222  
A West Virginian visits heaven(p) 8:7 Ap 1931 p222
- VIRGINIA. Cavalier founders of Virginia. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p1-  
How an hundred & ten years have changed the boundaries of Virginia. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p34-  
First mothers of Virginia; maids sent over to become wives of the Colonists. SHM 2:2 Ag 1892 p88-  
Religious & moral character of the Cavalier founders of Virginia. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p101-
- VIRGINIA & MARYLAND BRIDGE CO. JCHS 3, 1937 p43-
- VIRGINIA FREE PRESS AND FARMER'S REPOSITORY. JCHS 8, 1942 p43
- VIRGINIA MILITIA (55th Regiment). JCHS 13, 1947 p37-; 14, 1948 p34-
- Virtue's reward(f) 7:3 D 1929 p71
- VISCOE COMPANY. 9:1 O 1931 p88-
- VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. Distributive education. 17:3 D 1939 p71-  
Work and education hand in hand. 16:1 O 1938 p11-
- W
- WADDELL, Lynne. 12:5 F 1935 p143-por
- WADE, Alexander L. 9:8 My 1932 p338 por; 15:7 Ap 1938 p201- por
- Wade, Bettie S. Spanish iris(p) 7:3 D 1929 p68
- Wade, Harry Malcolm. Betrothal of Snow Bird (p) 9:10 JI 1932 p418-
- WADE, Kathleen. 19:1 O 1941 p17-por
- Wade, William. Against the tide(p) 15:6 Mr 1938 p183  
Autumn philanthropy(p) 15:2 N 1937 p56  
Bored note(p) 15:10 JI 1938 p300  
Seasonal contrast(p) 15:3 D 1937 p79  
To a West Virginia Hillside in Summer(p) 14:11 Ag 1937 p376  
A toast to youth(p) 15:12 S 1938 p378
- WADSWORTH, Lawrence. 24:3 D 1946 p25
- WAGGONER, Peter. 13:6 Mr 1936 p166-
- WAITVILLE, W. Va. IMWV 2:6 Mr 1909 p9
- Wake, Arthur. The Mountaineer(p) 2:10 JI 1925 p388
- Walford, E. J. Your bank statement. 19:9 Je 1942 p133-
- WALKER, Thomas. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p18-
- WALLACE, Harry A. 6:6 Mr 1929 p182-; 20:2 F 1943 p29 por
- Wallen, J. A. Billy Bryant. 14:12 S 1937 p403-
- WALTER, Alonso F. 22:9 Je 1945 p22 por
- WALTER, Charles M. 22:9 Je 1945 p23 por



- Walter, Ellen B. The early Van Swearingens. JCHS 16, 1950 p9-  
War Department regrets(f) 21:9 Je 1944 p14  
War drums on the Greenbrier. 17:10 JI 1940 p268-  
War of 1812 SEE: U. S. History — War of 1812.  
Ward, E. R. What you must have to borrow money from a bank. 17:8 My 1940 p204-  
WARD, Edward. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p36; HM 4:4 O 1904 p278-  
WARD, Evermont. 8:12 S 1931 p406-  
Ward, George. West Virginia and its banks. 17:8 My 1940 p201-  
Ward, Irene M. My Garden(p) 13:3 D 1935 p79  
WARD, J. K. WVSU 1:15 Ap 1, 1911 p10 por  
Ward, Susan Elizabeth. Ida L. Reed as a hymn writer. DEHM 4:1 Mr 1951 p14-  
WARD FAMILY. RCHS 4, 1927 p14-  
WARDER, William L. 21:4 Ja 1944 p8- illus  
Warm Springs, Va. SEE: Berkeley Springs, West Virginia.  
WARMAN, Merle. 24:4 Ja 1947 p29  
Warnke, Gladys. Paine's Common Sense. DEHM 8, 1955 p12-  
Wars & rumors of wars(f) 9:8 My 1932 p334-  
WARWICK, Jacob. SHM 2:2 Ag 1892 p51-; HM 2:3 JI 1902 p51-  
WARWICK CHINA CO. 9:1 O 1931 p15  
The wash house(f) 2:10 JI 1925 p364-  
Washburn, Charles H. Prisoner of war. 17:2 N 1939 p40-  
Washington, Anne M. Letter to Thomas B. Washington. JCHS 3, 1937 p27-  
WASHINGTON, Booker T. 6:3 D 1928 p79-  
Booker T. Washington and West Virginia. 14:10 JI 1937 p344-  
Washington, Bushrod Corbin. Letter to Cadet Thomas B. Washington. JCHS 3, 1937 p25-  
WASHINGTON, George. Anecdotes of Washington. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p57-  
Another unpublished letter of General Washington. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p145-  
George & Lawrence Washington as salt makers. HM 3:3 JI 1903 p242-  
George Washington and the Burning Springs. 13:5 F 1936 p134-map  
George Washington as land owner & salt maker. HM 3:3 JI 1903 p242-  
George Washington in West Virginia. 11:5 F 1934 p138-  
In honor of Washington in West Virginia. 9:10 JI 1932 p423-  
In the footsteps of Washington in West Virginia. 5:5 F 1928 p174-map  
Letter to Capt. Van Swearingen. JCHS 21, 1955 p31  
One of Washington's letters which has never been printed. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p98  
Some West Virginia contacts with Washington & Lincoln. 8:6 Mr 1931 p192-  
Sword of Washington & Staff of Franklin. HM 1:3 JI 1901 p41-  
Swords of Washington. 9:8 My 1932 p346-  
Visit to Washington. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p60-  
Washington, a friend of the family. 9:7 Ap 1932 p296- illus  
Washington at Berkeley Springs. 12:5 F 1935 p134-  
Washington homes in Jefferson County. 9:6 Mr 1932 p266- illus  
Washington in West Virginia. 2:5 F 1925 p160-  
Washington's advertisement of Kanawha and Ohio Valley lands, Ag 20, 1773. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p56-  
Washington's last trip across the Allegheny Tableland, 1784. TT Sum 1954 p133-  
Washington's lost colony. 9:5 F 1932 p226-  
Washington's sword. JCHS 1, 1935 p41-

- Washington's trans-Allegheny interest. 21:10 Jl 1944 p22-
- Washington, H.H. West Virginia reviews her cricks(p) 22:4 Ja 1945 p20
- Washington, H. Wayatt. The big woods. 3:6 Mr 1926 p189-
- Does the question of the Mississippi concern West Virginia. 4:9 Je 1927 p330-
- The great black fleet(p) 1:5 F 1924 p21
- Kanawha River light(p) 22:2 N 1944 p8
- The river or the road(f) 2:10 Jl 1925 p366-
- A saga of Sourwood Mountain(f) 5:6 Mr 1928 p222-
- Sanctuary. 6:2 N 1929 p41
- A tale of two rivers. 4:5 F 1927 p133-
- Transplanting some of West Virginia's wild rock garden. 8:7 Ap 1931 p232-
- Water & West Virginia. 7:5 F 1930 p145-
- WASHINGTON, Hannah Lee. Letter to Cadet Thomas B. Washington. JCHS 3, 1937 p26-
- Washington, John A. Harewood. JCHS 23, 1957 p9-
- WASHINGTON, John Augustine. RCHS 3, 1926 p19-
- Death of Col. Washington. RCHS 11, 1954 p11-
- WASHINGTON, Lawrence. George & Lawrence Washington as salt makers. HM 3:3 Jl 1903 p242-
- Lawrence Augustine Washington. 13:11 Ag 1936 p326- illus
- WASHINGTON, Mary. 9:11 Ag 1932 p454-
- WASHINGTON, Samuel. 8:6 Mr 1931 p198- illus; JCHS 23, 1957 p9- por
- WASHINGTON, Thomas B. Letters to Washington by his father, mother and sister. JCHS 3, 1937 p25-
- WASHINGTON, Walter W. 24:1 O 1946 p12
- WASHINGTON FAMILY. Washington homes in Jefferson County. 9:6 Mr 1932 p266-; JCHS 23, 1957 p23-
- WATER CRESS. Commercial culture of water cress in West Virginia. 14:3 D 1936 p117
- WATERFALLS. Falls of the Little Kanawha. 3:4 Ja 1926 p110-
- Valley Falls (Tygart River). 13:11 Ag 1936 p349
- West Virginia's waterfalls. 11:9 Je 1934 p264- illus
- WATER POWER. Water power in West Virginia (Edit.). 8:8 My 1931 p253
- WATER RESOURCES. Water & West Virginia. 7:5 F 1930 p145-
- Waterman, Thomas T. Early architecture in West Virginia. JCHS 7, 1941 p23-
- WATKINS, Anna. 1:4 Ja 1924 p18-
- WATKINS, Harry. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p33
- WATOGA STATE PARK. 23:10 Jl 1946 p4-
- WATSON, Clarence W. IMWV 2:1 Ag 1908 p25- por; WWSW 1:5 D 31, 1910 p7 por
- Watson, Eleanor. The wash house(f) 2:10 Jl 1925 p364-
- WATSON, James O. 24:8 My 1947 p2
- WATSON, Thomas. JCHS 23, 1957 p44-
- Watt, Edna B. Sunset. 4:2 N 1926 p42-
- Waugaman, Mary. Rain(p) 15:11 S 1938 p339
- WAUGH, Lorenzo. 2:1 Jl 1892 p49
- Waylaid. 3:7 Ap 1926 p238-
- WAYNE, Anthony. Incident of Wayne's campaign. 20:3 Mr 1943 p31-
- WEATHER. Weather lore. 7:9 Je 1930 p279-
- West Virginia Weather. 7:11 Ag 1930 p363-
- WEBSTER, Daniel. Webster thunders for the Union. 20:8 Ag 1943 p9-
- WEBSTER COUNTY. Fishing diary (1870's). TT 2:2 Sum 1956 p23- illus; TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p137-

- In Webster's mountains. 8:2 N 1930 p50-
- WEBSTER SPRINGS, W. Va. Famous summer resort in the West Virginia mountains. WWSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p7  
First annual rhododendron festival. 15:10 JI 1933 p297- illus
- WEEKLEY, J. R. WWSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p15 por
- WEEKLEY, William W. 4:9 Je 1927 p335- por
- Wees, Boyd. Back to West Virginia (p) RCHS 7, 1933 p64-
- WEES, Boyd. DEHM 4:1 Mr 1951 p9-
- WEES, Donald. DEHM 4:1 Mr 1951 p9-
- Wees, Knight Burns (Mrs. Boyd). The broken treaty. RCHS 10, 1942 p11-  
The Harts in early Randolph County History. RCHS 1, 1924 p7-  
Hic jacet the pioneer. RCHS 8, 1936 p39-  
The land of disappearances. RCHS 9, 1937 p70-  
Prima facie evidence. RCHS 5, 1928 p70-  
The Wees family. RCHS 2, 1925 p66-  
The Wilmot family. RCHS 8, 1936 p42-
- WEES, Mary Knight Burns. DEHM 2:1 Mr 1949 p3-
- WEES FAMILY. RCHS 2, 1925 p66-
- Wegman, Werner. The Helvetia community. RCHS 10, 1942 p19-  
History of the first 4-H Camp in the world. RCHS 10, 1942 p75-
- WEILAND, Alfred. 23:1 O 1945 p6
- Weir, D. M. West Virginia, a manufacturing center. 4:7 Ap 1927 p207
- WEIR, D. M. 4:7 Ap 1927 p207 por
- WEIR, Ernest Tener. 20:1 Ja 1943 p24- por
- WEIRTON, W. Va. Weirton reaches a milestone. 24:10 JI 1947 p2-
- WEIRTON STEEL CO. 3:9 Je 1926 p346-; 14:2 N 1936 p45-; 20:1 Ja 1943 p24-
- WEIS FAMILY. JCHS 6, 1940 p15-
- WEIS POTTERY. JCHS 6, 1940 p15-
- Weiss, Clara. Traitor's Kid(f) 13:2 N 1935 p52-
- WEISSENBURGER, Charles O. 20:6 Je 1943 p14- por
- Welch, Herbert. West Virginia's only buffaloes. 13:3 D 1935 p90-
- Welch, Lewis. ABC of News Practice. (review). 14:12 S 1937 p413  
The capital city scores a hit with ice sports. 15:8 My 1938 p250  
Flood relief. 14:6 Mr 1937 p213-  
Governor Holt's inaugural address. 14:5 F 1937 p168  
A health child. 14:7 Ap 1937 p32-  
High adventure. 14:8 My 1937 p272-  
Legislature. 20:2 F 1943 p20-  
The old trick. 14:4 Ja 1937 p139  
Pocahontas. 14:11 Ag 1937 p377
- Welch, Levi. Battle of Scary. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p64-
- WELCH, Richard A. WWSW 1:17 Ap 22, 1911 p5 por
- WELCH, W. Va. A banking center. 3:5 F 1926 p166-  
Welch burned. WWSW 1:7 Ja 14, 1911 p10  
Welch, the city of friendship. 1:9 Je 1924 p16- illus
- WELCH HOSPITAL. 4:7 Ap 1927 p265; 2:10 JI 1925 p380-
- Welshans, Taxter. The Virginia & Maryland Bridge Co. JCHS 3, 1937 p43-
- Welcome home(f) 12:12 S 1935 p364-
- WELLSBURG, W. Va. 13:11 Ag 1936 p339-  
Making fiber bags. 9:1 O 1931 p70-
- Welton, John. No-business(f) 1:1-1:11 O 1923-Ag 1924 (regular feature)
- Old Jeff's bear story(f) 1:1 O 1923 p22-  
Pig tales(f) 1:4 Ja 1924 p23-  
Uncle Chick & the drummer(f) 1:2 N 1923 p23-; 1:3 D 1923 p25-

- WERNWAG, Lewis. 11:8 My 1934 p228
- West, Ann. City night(p) 11:1 O 1933 p386
- Evening in the hill country(p) 9:5 F 1932 p245
- Lesson not learned(p) 13:12 S 1936 p371
- Portrait(p) 11:7 Ap 1934 p206; 15:12 S 1938 p378
- Security(p) 14:4 Ja 1937 p146
- Three fates(p) 10:12 S 1933 p350
- West, Irma L. Legend(f) 13:11 Ag 1936 p342-
- A reluctant fury(f) 12:1 O 1934 p18-
- The skeptic(f) 13:12 S 1936 p360-
- West, Langley. The cure(f) 10:5 F 1933 p137-
- West, Lester. A short history of Wirt County. 15:7 Ap 1938 p216-
- West, Mabel Ann. A new venture in security. 15:3 D 1937 p76-
- To an old friend(p) 17:3 D 1939 p90
- Saga of a country doctor. (review). 17:9 Je 1940 p242
- West Virginia's problem of public care. 15:2 N 1937 p54-
- West, Roy A. Autumn in the hills(p) 9:12 S 1932 p490
- WEST AUGUSTA. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p21- map
- West End of West Virginia. HM 1:4 O 1901 p6-
- WEST LIBERTY PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. 17:4 Ja 1940 p112- illus
- WEST LIBERTY STATE COLLEGE. 1:8 My 1924 p9-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p254-; 6:6 Mr 1929 p224- illus
- A school with a future. 3:6 Mr 1926 p205- illus
- West Liberty State Normal School  
SEE West Liberty State College.
- WEST VIRGINIA APPLE COMMISSION. 24:9 Je 1947 p20
- WEST VIRGINIA BANKERS ASSOCIATION. 5:9 Je 1928 p337; 8:9 Je 1931 p288; 10:9 Je 1933 p257; 11:9 Je 1934 p255; 14:10 Jl 1937 p329-; 20:6 Je 1943 p8
- WEST VIRGINIA BUSINESS COLLEGE (Clarksburg). WVSU 1:18 My 6, 1911 p15; 3:4 Ja 1926 p112
- WEST VIRGINIA — CAPITOL. 9:10 Jl 1932 p400-; 12:9 Je 1935 p275-
- Legislation of the Old Dominion relative to the capitol city of West Virginia. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p119-
- Linsly Institute Building, Wheeling, the first capitol of West Virginia (illus of) 13:10 Jl 1936 p305-
- West Virginia's State House; history & description. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p6- illus
- WEST VIRGINIA CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. 19:9 Je 1942 p136-
- West Virginia childhood. 17:9 Je 1940 p238-
- West Virginia Collegiate Institute  
SEE: West Virginia State College.
- WEST VIRGINIA — CONSTITUTION. Constitutional Convention, 1872. 20:4 Ap 1943 p31-
- The evolution of our basic law. 12:2 N 1934 p54-
- WEST VIRGINIA DEBT. History of the debt controversy between Virginia & West Virginia. IMWV 1:1 1907 p11-
- West Virginia state debt. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p24-
- WEST VIRGINIA. DEPARTMENT OF MINES. 3:9 Je 1926 p303-
- West Virginia. Department of Public Safety  
SEE: State Police.
- WEST VIRGINIA — ECONOMIC CONDITIONS. Border vs interior development. 11:5 F 1934 p143-
- Business conditions in West Virginia 1940. 17:9 Je 1940 p236-
- Economic developments in West Virginia. IMWV 1:1 p16-
- Farm income in West Virginia. 17:11 Ag 1940 p306-
- The prevention & cure of pessimism in West Virginia. 9:4 Ja 1932 p184-
- A 10-year program for West Virginia. 7:7 Ap 1930 p212-
- West Virginia manufacturing industries . . . 1939. 17:10 Jl 1940 p270



- A West Virginia fiction factory(f)  
3:6 Mr 1926 p201-
- WEST VIRGINIA GAME & FISH COMMISSION. Activities of the West Virginia Game & Fish Commission. 6:6 Mr 1929 p164-
- The work of the West Virginia Game & Fish Commission. 2:5 F 1925 p170-; 3:11 Ag 1926 p422-
- WEST VIRGINIA FOLK FESTIVAL. Fourth Annual. TT 1:2 Sum 1953 p65- illus
- WEST VIRGINIA—GEOLOGY. The inside story of the West Virginia hills. 17:12 S 1940 p333-
- Trails of forgotten men. 20:4 Ap 1944 p20-
- SEE ALSO: Geological Survey of West Virginia.
- West Virginia—Government SEE: West Virginia—Politics & Government.
- WEST VIRGINIA HIGHLANDERS BAGPIPE BAND (Elkins). RCHS 11, 1954 p37-; DEHM 7, 1955 p5-
- WEST VIRGINIA HILLS (Song). 4: 11 Ag 1927 p396-
- Music of the "West Virginia Hills." RCHS 11, 1954 p28-
- WEST VIRGINIA HISTORICAL & ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY. Annual meeting, 1892. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p99-
- Annual Meeting 1904. List of officers. HM 4:2 Ap 1904 p178-
- Deceased members of the Society. HM 3:4 O 1903 p313-
- History & purpose of the society. Reports. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p75-; HM 1:3 JI 1901 p5-
- A plea to the Legislature for aid in establishing a state-supported historical society. HM 3:1 Ja 1903 p5-
- WEST VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY. Brief history. TT 1:1 S 1953 p64
- By-laws & Constitution. WVHSP p9-
- Early history of the Society. TA 1:1 O 1901 p3-
- List of members & officers. WV HSP p12-
- Meeting (Wheeling) Feb. 9, 1870. WVHSP p21-
- Meeting, Je 15, 1870. WVHSP p46-
- Meeting, F 1871. WVHSP p48-
- Meeting, June 14, 1871. WVHSP p66-
- Meeting, 1902. HM 2:2 Ap 1902 p87
- Preliminary meeting: September 30, 1869. WVHSP p5-
- Preliminary meeting (2nd), D 30, 1869. WVHSP p7-
- WEST VIRGINIA — HISTORY. (Here are entered only those articles dealing with the history of West Virginia as a whole).
- Abe Lincoln signs a bill and West Virginia is born. 24:9 Je 1947 p7-
- The admission of West Virginia into the Union. DEHM 3:1 Mr 1950 p7-
- The birth of a State (proclamation by Lincoln). RCHS 8, 1936 p9
- Birth of West Virginia. 1:9 Je 1924 p5-; 21:9 Je 1944 p6 illus
- Boundary controversy between Pennsylvania & Virginia 1748-1785. HM 4:1 Ja 1904 p28-
- The broken treaty. RCHS 10, 1942 p11-
- A constitutional triumvirate. 2:12 S 1925 p434-
- Courthouse wars. 21:4 Ja 1944 p29-; 21:5 F 1944 p22-
- Dramatic episodes in West Virginia history. 9:6 Mr 1932 p271-
- Early days in West Virginia. 23: 11 Ag 1946 p3-
- Final crisis in our struggle for statehood. HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p20-
- First settlers of West Virginia. (Lists ca. 100 names of early settlers). HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p53-
- Highlights in West Virginia history. 13:8 My 1936 p232-; 13:9 Je 1936 p272-
- How West Virginia became a member of the Federal Union. 14:5 F 1937 p170-; SHM 2:1 JI 1892 p14-
- The making of West Virginia, its boundaries & counties. 10:9 Je 1933 p262-



- Observations of an early traveler. 11:12 S 1934 p364-
- Old river guide reveals our cities 90 years ago. 19:1 O 1941 p18-
- Olden times. SHM 1:3 Mr 1892 p115-
- Pioneer settlement of West Virginia. HM 3:4 O 1903 p289-
- Pioneer settlements on the western waters. TA 1:1 O 1901 p62-; TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p169-; TA 2:1 O 1902 p1-
- A state is born. 20:6 Je 1943 p10-
- Three hundred questions & answers about West Virginia history. 19:1 O 1941 p8-
- The trail blazers of West Virginia. RCHS 4, 1927 p3-
- Unexplored sources of West Virginia history. RCHS 10, 1942 p53-
- West End of West Virginia. HM 1:4 O 1901 p4
- West Virginia becomes a state. 13:12 S 1936 p363-
- West Virginia . . . Child of chaos. 23:9 Je 1946 p8-
- West Virginia's anniversary. 2:9 Je 1925 p277-
- West Virginia's birthday. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p22-
- West Virginia's declaration of independence (reproduction of signatures on 1861 Declaration). 2:9 Je 1925 p299
- Virginia west of the Alleghenies. 19:6 Mr 1942 p119
- WEST VIRGINIA IMPRINTS. Jefferson County, cradle of West Virginia literature. 10:12 S 1933 p344-; JCHS 17, 1951 p27-
- WEST VIRGINIA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS (Pruntytown). 2:4 Ja 1925 p127-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p268-
- WEST VIRGINIA INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR COLORED BOYS (Lakin). 4:5 F 1927 p149-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p276
- WEST VIRGINIA INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR COLORED GIRLS. 4:3 D 1926 p84-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p275-
- WEST VIRGINIA INDUSTRIAL HOME FOR GIRLS. 2:3 D 1924 p87-; 4:2 N 1926 p50-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p267
- WEST VIRGINIA INDUSTRIAL AND PUBLICITY COMMISSION. 24:4 Ja 1947 p34
- WEST VIRGINIA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. 1:9 Je 1924 p12-; 3:3 D 1925 p86- illus; 4:7 Ap 1927 p259; 6:6 Mr 1929 p228- illus; 24:4 Ja 1947 p7-
- WEST VIRGINIA—LEGISLATURE. Centralizing tendencies in government. 11:7 Ap 1934 p196-
- Legislature; what it means. 20:2 F 1943 p20-
- The legislature in action. 10:5 F 1933 p138-
- Looking at the legislature. 7:11 Ag 1930 p365-
- Symbol of freedom. 22:3 D 1944 p6-
- The way of a legislator is hard. 10:4 Ja 1933 p116-
- WEST VIRGINIA MACARONI CO. 9:1 O 1931 p96-
- WEST VIRGINIA-MARYLAND BOUNDARY. SHM 1:1 Ja 1892 p43-; SHM 1:2 F 1892 p82-
- West Virginia My Home Sweet Home (song). 23:9 Je 1946 p15
- WEST VIRGINIA — NAME OF STATE. 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p32
- Origin of the name of West Virginia. SHM 2:1 Jl 1892 p43-
- WEST VIRGINIA — POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. Campaign issues in West Virginia. IMWV 2:3 O/N 1908 p39-
- Democratic peace, Col. McGraw in undisputed control. IMWV 2:4 D 1908 p6
- Democratic State Convention, 1908. IMWV 2:1 Ag 1908 p15-
- Second congressional district Democratic convention. Keyser. 1908. IMWV 2:1 Ag 1908 p27-
- The Swisher-Scherr dispute for the Republican nomination for governor. 1908. IMWV 2:2 S 1908 p4-
- A tale of West Virginia politics. 14:10 Jl 1937 p343-

- West Virginia State government. 14:1 O 1936 p13-
- SEE ALSO: West Virginia — Legislature, names of political parties & political leaders.
- WEST VIRGINIA PUBLICITY ASSOCIATION. 10:2 N 1932 p40; 11: 11 Ag 1934 p330-
- WEST VIRGINIA QUIZ. 300 questions & answers. 19:1 O 1941 p8-
- WEST VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE COLORED DEAF AND BLIND. 4:6 Mr 1927 p183-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p273; 5:4 Ja 1928 p150-; 6:6 Mr 1929 p236
- WEST VIRGINIA SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF & BLIND. 3:2 N 1925 p46- illus; 4:7 Ap 1927 p260-; 6:6 Mr 1929 p230-
- WEST VIRGINIA SOCIETY (Washington, D. C.). 3:6 Mr 1926 p196-
- WEST VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE. 1:11 Ag 1924 p22-; 3:12 S 1926 p464- illus; 4:7 Ap 1927 p269; 6:6 Mr 1929 p232-; 8:5 F 1931 p162- illus
- WEST VIRGINIA STATE COMMITTEE OF BARBERS AND BEAUTICIANS. 24:9 Je 1947 p24
- WEST VIRGINIA STATE FAIR. 17: 11 Ag 1940 p311- illus
- WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY. Abolishment of preparatory school. WVSW 1:10 F 11, 1911 p13
- Exploratory education. TT 2:3 Sum 1958 p99- illus
- A growing educational institution. 25:2 N 1947 p8-
- Housing at WVU. 25:4 Ja 1948 p18
- Man who put "A" in athletics at WVU. 5:2 N 1927 p58-
- News of the State University in general. Edited by Waitman Barbe. IMVV 1:3 F 1908 p16- illus
- Our University goes forward. 3:5 F 1925 p147-
- Our University, present & future. 1:2 N 1923 p14-
- Public speaking at WVU. 2:8 My 1925 p268-
- Science in industry in West Virginia. 6:6 Mr 1929 p212-
- Seventy-five years of progress. 19: 6 Mr 1942 p113-
- Twenty years of student poetry at WVU. 20:5 My 1943 p25-
- A university in transition. 8:5 F 1931 p144- illus
- WVU does its share for victory. 20:7 Jl 1943 p14- illus
- WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY. AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENTAL STATION. In the vanguard of progressive agriculture. 3:3 Ja 1926 p114- illus
- WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY — FICTION. A snipe hunt at WVU. 2:12 S 1925 p427-
- WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY. HERBARIUM. Some famous West Virginia plant collections. 12:7 Ap 1935 p204
- WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY. WVSW 1:12 F 25, 1911 p7 illus
- Dayton exhibit. 21:8 My 1944 p16-
- Library service by mail. 2:12 S 1925 p443-
- WVU's collection of historical manuscripts. 11:1 O 1933 p384-
- WEST VIRGINIA WATER SERVICE CO. 22:1 O 1944 p38
- WEST VIRGINIA WESLEYAN COLLEGE. 22:10 Jl 1945 p25-; 24:3 D 1946 p26
- Wesleyan's half century of progress. 17:2 N 1939 p43-
- WEST VIRGINIA WILD LIFE LEAGUE. A progressive program of conservation. 6:5 F 1929 p136-
- WEST VIRGINIA WRITER'S PROJECT. 17:1 O 1939 p10-
- The West Virginian(f) 3:5 F 1926 p142-
- WEST VIRGINIANS (Organization). 9:3 D 1931 p157
- WEST UNION, W. Va. WVSW 1:24 Jl 8, 1911 (Issue devoted to West Union)
- WESTFALL, John. Will of John Westfall. RCHS 4, 1927 p24-
- WESTFALL FAMILY. RCHS 2, 1925 p41-; RCHS 4, 1927 p24-
- WESTFALL'S FORT. TA 1:2 Ja 1902 p198 illus

- WESTON, W. Va. The friendly city. 2:4 Ja 1925 p137
- WESTON STATE HOSPITAL. 1:12 S 1924 p21-; 4:7 Ap 1927 p266-
- WETZEL, John H. 2:7 Ap 1925 p231-illus; 3:5 F 1926 p156
- WETZEL, Lewis. 11:2 N 1933 p44-; 20:2 F 1943 p26
- WEYANOKE COAL CO. 21:11 Ag 1944 p40-
- Whaley, Ernest. Morning(p) 5:11 Ag 1928 p426
- Wheat, H. G. Glenville State Normal School. 1:7 Ap 1924 p12-
- Wheaton, Ethel. The hills(p) 6:2 N 1928 p38
- Wheeler, Irving D. Whitesville churches. 24:2 N 1946 p25-
- Wheeler, Ray. Kanawha County Airport. 22:8 My 1945 p7-
- WHEELING, W. Va. 12:2 N 1934 p60  
The birth of a city. 10:10 J1 1933 p296-illus  
Church Hospital. 17:2 N 1939 p47-  
Curfew Law. IMWV 2:3 O/N 1908 p3  
Epitaph in Wheeling Cemetery. HM 1:3 J1 1901 p69  
German Methodist Episcopal Church. 15:1 O 1937 p18-illus  
Great wire suspension bridge at Wheeling. 13:9 Je 1936 p270-  
History of the First Presbyterian Church of Wheeling. DEHM 9, 1957 p23-  
An incident of border history. SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p202-  
The oldest hospital in West Virginia. 13:1 O 1935 p13-  
St. Sebastians Catholic Church. TT 1:2 Sum 1953 p69  
Wheeling today. 1:5 F 1924 p18-  
Wheeling's first preacher. 20:1 Ja 1943 p57-; 20:2 F 1943 p10-  
Workshop of the World. DEHM 7, 1954 p18-  
The Zanes, founders of Wheeling. SHM 2:1 J1 1892 p41-
- WHEELING COLLEGE SITE. WVA 7, 1955 p1-illus
- WHEELING STEEL CORPORATION. 3:9 Je 1926 p361; 7:12 S 1930 p427
- WHELAN, Thomas A. The story of a man and a bank. 7:12 S 1930 p400-
- When five tuned in(f) 10:3 D 1932 p74-
- When grandfather saw a ghost(f) 14:6 Mr 1937 p196-
- When the telephone came to Possum Creek(f) 5:5 F 1928 p194
- WHETSTONES. Note on grooved whetstones in the Adena culture. WVA 3, 1950 p11-illus
- Whistler, Robin. Hills(p) 12:2 N 1934 p58
- Whiston, Charles. Tall trees(p) 10:11 Ag 1933 p319
- WHITE, Albert B. 21:12 N 1944 p13 por
- WHITE, Alexander. JCHS 18, 1952 p30-
- White, Dorothy Jo. Apology(p) 13:6 Mr 1936 p185  
Love hunger(p) 13:3 D 1935 p79  
Surety(p) 10:7 Ap 1933 p197
- White, Edgar. Nightingale of capital prize. IMWV 1:3 F 1908 p69-
- White, Frank A. B. B. Stutler. 23:2 N 1945 p7-
- White, Gladys Platt. Shallow grave, double honor. 14:7 Ap 1937 p231
- White, Grace Yoke. Armistice day(p) 6:2 N 1928 p40; 9:2 N 1931 p123  
Autumn(p) 8:3 D 1930 p76  
Brass(p) 9:12 S 1932 p490  
Cheat(p) 8:11 Ag 1931 p381  
The Christmas Spirit(p) 5:3 D 1927  
Contrast(p) 10:3 D 1932 p92  
Desire(p) 9:11 Ag 1932 p460  
Hope(p) 6:5 F 1929 p132  
I miss you(p) 6:11 Ag 1929 p416  
An invitation(p) 4:2 N 1926 p36  
Jimmy(p) 6:3 D 1928 p70  
Life(p) 6:10 J1 1929 p384  
Little lake in the mountain(p) 13:12 S 1936 p361  
Longing(p) 4:11 Ag 1927 p390

- Mecklenburg(p) 10:4 Ja 1933 p109  
 My potpourri(p) 6:12 S 1929 p448  
 October(p) 7:1 O 1929 p4  
 One hour(p) 6:11 Ag 1929 p416  
 The pool(p) 14:4 Ja 1937 p146  
 Remembrance(p) 6:3 D 1929 p70  
 She wears a mask(p) 6:8 My 1929 p300  
 Sportsmanship(p) 6:7 Ap 1929 p268  
 Spring came last night(p) 5:7 Ap 1928 p254  
 To you(p) 5:8 My 1928 p294  
 Town neighbors(p) 5:5 F 1928 p170  
 Unhoarded gold(p) 15:7 Ap 1938 p211  
 We are but clay(p) 5:10 J1 1928 p394  
 What you mean to me(p) 6:12 S 1929 p448  
 Whims(p) 5:9 Je 1928 p336  
 White, H. L. A Christmas gift from the devil(f) 4:3 D 1929 p73-  
 White, (Mrs.) H. L. Dear ghost(p) 6:11 Ag 1929 p416  
 Gypsying(p) 6:10 J1 1929 p384  
 White, Israel Charles. Our lessening coal supply. IMWV 2:4 D 1908 p11  
 WHITE, Israel Charles. 1:1 O 1923 p6- por; 24:5/6 F/M 1947 p7- por; 24:7 Ap 1947 p10; WWSW 1:23 J1 1, 1911 p9 (cover por)  
 White, Jean Simms. That dangerous thing. 17:1 O 1939 p14  
 White, John Baker. The nymph of the trout brook(p) 5:7 Ap 1928 p254  
 White, Nora A. Island paradise. 19:6 Mr 1942 p115-  
 WHITE, William R. 24:8 My 1947 p4, 12  
 White, Wilson Henry. The bishop's story(f) 2:7 Ap 1925 p242-  
 Fraternal organizations in Jefferson County. JCHS 3, 1937 p12-  
 Horse Shoe Ridge. 1:7 Ap 1924 p11-  
 Shepherd College. 4:7 Ap 1927 p253  
 Shepherd of the eastern panhandle. 8:5 F 1931 p158-  
 Washington Masonic Cave. 4:10 J1 1927 p362-  
 WHITE DOE (Legend). 13:2 N 1935 p38-  
 The white dress(f) 14:4 Ja 1937 p136-  
 The white horse of the Gauley(f) 3:10 J1 1926 p386-  
 WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS. 1:11 Ag 1924 p8-; 15:6 Mr 1938 p166-; 22:6 Mr 1945 p4-; SHM 1:2 F 1892 p57-  
 White symphony(f) 11:3 D 1933 p68-  
 WHITESVILLE, W. Va. 24:2 N 1946 p22-  
 Whiting, Charles Samuel. Dawn(p) 3:11 Ag 1926 p416  
 Faint heart(p) 5:1 O 1927 p4  
 Let's go a-Maying(p) 2:8 My 1925 p269  
 Trees(p) 2:9 Je 1925 p330  
 WHITTEKER, William. SHM 1:2 F 1892 p61  
 Who Killed James Mallard?(f) 11:6 Mr 1934 p172-  
 Wiant, W. R. Music in Maytime. 17:7 Ap 1950 p180  
 Widder Gunther of Pickshin Ridge(f) 6:11 Ag 1929 p418-  
 Wildflowers SEE: Flowers.  
 Wilderness Idyll. 19:11 Ag 1942 p198-  
 Wilderness Monks. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p38-  
 Wilderness Mystery(f) 17:1 O 1939 p24-  
 The Wilderness, 1774(f) 5:12 S 1928 p462-  
 Wilderness trail(f) 13:11 Ag 1936 p332-  
 Wilding, George Cleaton. Some West Virginia boys who became Methodist bishops. 2:12 S 1925 p425-  
 WILDLIFE. Along our highways. 8:12 S 1931 p394-  
 Protect the squirrels. 2:1 O 1924 p16  
 Protecting our game & fish. 2:6 Mr 1925 p199-  
 Winter with our animals. 17:3 D 1939 p78-  
 SEE ALSO: Conservation, Hunting & fishing.



- Wildman, J. G. *Plastics in everyday life.* 20:4 Ap 1943 p26-
- Wildt, Ernest. *A non-resident West Virginian.* 15:11 Ag 1938 p326-
- Wilhelm, Charles P. *Is bigamy ever legal in West Virginia.* 5:1 O 1927 p17
- WILLARD, Daniel. *The B & O under Willard's administration.* 15:12 S 1938 p363- por
- Wiley, Waitman Thomas. *Final crisis in our struggle for statehood.* HM 1:1 Ja 1901 p20-
- Geographical history of Monongalia County. WVHSP p67-
- Willhide, Harriet Grantham. *Intrepidity(p)* 24:4 Ja 1947 p20
- Light in the house(p)* 24:11 Ag 1947 p24
- Possession(p)* 11:2 N 1933 p57
- Prayer for a young wife(p)* 17:1 O 1939 p27
- Prelude(p)* 22:6 Mr 1945 p13
- Reverie(p)* 11:7 Ap 1934 p206
- To a crab-apple tree in winter.* 22:6 Mr 1945 p19
- Towering hills of home(p)* 8:3 D 1930 p76
- Toys — second floor(p)* 24:3 D 1946 p13
- WILLIAM, Vincent. RCHS 1, 1924 p33-
- Williams, Mrs. B. D. Robert Rutherford. JCHS 5, 1939 p10-
- Williams, Betty. *To West Virginia.* 17:10 J1 1940 p280
- WILLIAMS, G. A. 9:1 O 1931 p54 por; 10:6 Mr 1933 p168- por
- WILLIAMS, Hershel W. 23:6 Mr 1946 p7
- WILLIAMS, Isaac. 9:5 F 1932 p240; HM 2:1 Ja 1902 p36-
- Williams, Katherine Tormay. *Autumn(p)* 8:3 D 1930 p76
- Spring in West Virginia(p)* 7:7 Ap 1930 p215
- Williams, L. *Beginning of a great industry.* 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p142-
- The New-Kanawha River.* 14:4 Ja 1937 p132-
- West Virginia's flora in Pottsville time.* 14:8 My 1937 p258-
- Williams, Preston. *An attempt to capture Arnold.* 12:3 My 1935 p25
- WILLIAMSON, Alva J. 24:8 My 1947 p37
- Williamson, W. T. *Advertising West Virginia.* 10:2 N 1932 p40
- The telephone is indispensable.* 4:7 Ap 1927 p236-
- The West Virginia publicity association.* 11:11 Ag 1934 p330
- West Virginia's telephone service.* 3:9 Je 1926 p362-
- WILLIAMSON, Wallace J. 2:5 F 1925 p162 por
- WILLIAMSON, W. Va. *Future of Williamson & the Tug River coal field.* IMWV 2:1 Ag 1908 p45- illus
- Williamson's wolfpark: state champions.* 4:4 Ja 1927 p119-
- Willis, Anita M. *The leaves are down (p)* 6:2 N 1928 p38
- To Joyce(p)* 5:8 My 1928 p294
- Willis, Elizabeth W. *The wedding of Dolly Payne Todd.* JCHS 1, D 1935 p27-
- Willis, H. P. *Education as a political factor.* IMWV 2:3 O/N 1908 p19-
- Willis, (Mrs.) M. H. *Larkspur(p)* 5:2 N 1927 p54
- A mountain road(p)* 4:10 J1 1927 p360
- Willis, Patty. *Jefferson County portraits and portrait painters.* JCHS 6, 1940 p24-
- WILLOW GROVE. JCHS 23, 1957 p41-
- Wilmot Family. SEE: Wilmoth Family.
- WILMOTH FAMILY. RCHS 8, 1936 p42-
- Wilmouth Family SEE: Wilmoth Family.
- WILSON, Benjamin. RCHS 3, 1926 p67-; RCHS 11, 1954 p102-
- Wilson, Carrie B. *The Friends or Quaker element in Jefferson.* JCHS 5, 1939 p24-
- WILSON, Emanuel Willis. JCHS 12, 1946 p11-; JCHS 20, 1954 p46; 22:4 Ja 1945 p15 por



- Wilson, Eva M. An' they buried Brother Abner. 3:1 O 1925 p24-  
 Bewitched 3:3 D 1925 p80-  
 The cat and the pine tree. 3:8 My 1926 p271-  
 My death place(p) 3:6 Mr 1926 p188  
 Pert as Rodge. 3:2 N 1924 p44-  
 Wanderlust(p) 3:8 My 1926 p252
- WILSON, Fred T. 24:8 My 1947 p7
- Wilson, Lloyd B. C & P Telephone Co. 10:6 Mr 1933 p174-
- Wilson, Marlton. Journey home(p) 24:11 Ag 1947 p24-
- Wilson, Thelma. Sidney Street(f) 2:7 Ap 1925 p248-
- Wilson, Warren A. A service bank for a large county. 5:9 Je 1928 p339  
 Welch, a banking center. 3:5 F 1926 p166-
- WILSON, William L. IMWV 1:1 N 1907 p3- por  
 Funeral of William L. Wilson. JC HS 18, 1952 p30-
- Wilt, Ernest. Just a boy(p) 12:5 F 1935 p147
- WILT, J. E. 11:12 S 1934 p360
- WILT, Oscar C. WVSW 1:12 F 25, 1911 p8 por
- WINCE, Karl. 24:7 Ap 1947 p37  
 The wind's will(f) 5:12 S 1928 p459-
- WINDSOR POWER HOUSE COAL CO. 7:12 S 1930 p465
- WINTER, Albert S. WVSW 1:22 Je 17, 1911 p7 por
- WIRT COUNTY. A short history of Wirt County. 15:7 Ap 1938 p216-
- WISE, Henry A. 7:4 Ja 1930 p108-  
 When Governor Wise spoke in Parkersburg in 1855. 13:3 D 1935 p86-
- Witch doctor. 9:9 Je 1932 p380-
- "Witch Incident" of 1782. 15:11 Ag 1938 p335-
- With all my worldly goods(f) 15:9 Je 1938 p278-
- WITHERS, John William. 4:1 O 1926 p19-; 22:12 S 1945 p17 por
- Wives always return unexpectedly (f) 15:7 Ap 1938 p221
- WOHINC, Louis. 7:12 S 1930 p434-; 9:1 O 1931 p48-; 14:2 N 1936 p68-
- Wolf, Elizabeth Drenner. Allies(p) 13:6 Mr 1936 p185-  
 Christmas revenge(f) 5:3 D 1927 p99-  
 Wives always return unexpectedly (f) 15:7 Ap 1938 p221
- Wolfe, J. M. Confidence(p) 11:8 My 1934 p239
- Wolfe, Katharine V. Strange affinity between Aaron Burr and Harman Blennerhassett. 10:1 O 1932 p30-; 10:2 N 1932 p58-
- Wolfe, Vannie B. Observations of an early traveler. 11:12 S 1934 p364-; 12:1 O 1935 p22-
- WOLVERTON, J. M. WVSW 1:15 Ap 1, 1911 p9 por
- WOMEN. Business women. 17:8 My 1940 p221-  
 Women and their work. 17:7 Ap 1940 p174-
- The women's candidate(f) 14:5 F 1937 p173-
- WOOD, Abraham. HM 1:2 Ap 1901 p5-
- WOOD, Henry E. 24:7 Ap 1947 p38
- Wood, Leonora W. Among old records of Hampshire Co. 14:1 O 1936 p5-  
 The Smoke Hole country. 15:1 O 1937 p10-
- Wood, Warren. Blennerhassett Island. 1:7 Ap 1924 p5-
- WOOD COUNTY. Wood County Volunteers (List of names, 1806). HM 4:4 O 1904 p325-
- WOOD END FARM. JCHS 23, 1957 p38-
- WOODELL, W. L. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p9 por
- WOODFORD FAMILY. RCHS 7, 1933 p23-
- Woodruff, Bertram L. Winter solstice(p) 22:6 Mr 1945 p13
- WOODRUM'S (department store). 22:1 O 1944 p28- illus
- WOODS, John Hopkins. WVSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p10- por

- Woods, S. H. Lest we forget. RCHS 5, 1928 p24-
- WOODS, Samuel. 17:5/6 F/M 1940 p138- por
- WOODS, Samuel V. WVSW 1:20 My 27, 1911 p6 por
- WOODS, Tommy. 5:11 Ag 1928 p434- por
- Woodyard, Edward D. Oil & Gas development. 3:12 S 1926 p463-
- Woofter, Carey. Sillything(f) 3:12 S 1926 p447-
- WOOL INDUSTRY. Englehard woolen mills. TT 1:4 Sum 1954 p160-  
Terra Alta woolen mill burned. WVSW 1:24 Jl 8, 1911 p11
- Woolwine, Roy. Rocky way(p) 9:12 S 1932 p490
- Working, D. W. A pilgrim bean's progress. WVSW 1:10 F 11, 1911 p14-
- Workman, Mrs. E. E. The earliest church in Randolph County. RCHS 8, 1936 p52-
- WORKMAN, L. F. 21:1 O 1943 p29 por
- WORLD WAR I. West Virginia in the World War. 10:2 N 1932 p44-
- WORLD WAR II. Armistice — not quite. DEHM 2:1 Mr 1949 p9-  
Liberators. DEHM 2:1 Mr 1949 p7  
Memories of World War II. DEHM 2:1 Mr 1949 p6  
The silent hero. DEHM 2:1 Mr 1949 p8-  
West Virginians in the Pacific theatre. 22:11 Ag 1945 p8
- Worrell, Grover C. Early law practice in Wyoming County. 15:6 Mr 1938 p172-
- WORTHINGTON, Thomas. 6:5 F 1929 p140- por; 10:7 Ap 1933 p196 por; JCHS 14, 1948 p16-; JCHS 20, 1954 p44
- Would I be a landlord?(f) 12:9 Je 1935 p270
- Would that my tongue could utter(f) 22:2 N 1944 p10
- WRIGHT, Ivan. 24:2 N 1946 p20-
- Wright, Lillian Mayfield. Compensation(p) 11:12 S 1934 p348
- Discovery(p) 12:6 Mr 1935 p172
- Four poems. 12:1 O 1934 p29
- In the garden(p) 12:7 Ap 1935 p211
- When it is Spring(p) 12:6 Mr 1935 p172
- The writing bug(f) 4:12 S 1927 p436-
- Wyatt, E. C. Early settlers of Shaver's Mountain. RCHS 10, 1942 p83-
- WYATT, Mathew. HM 5:1 Ja 1905 p46- por
- WYATT COAL COMPANY. A successful coal company. 9:1 O 1931 p83-
- WYLLIE, Harry R. 6:6 Mr 1929 p178- por
- WYNCOOP FAMILY. JCHS 8, 1942 p4-
- WYOMING COUNTY. John Cooke, First settler of Wyoming County. 15:12 S 1938 p374-  
Early law practice in Wyoming County. 15:6 Mr 1938 p172-
- WYSONG, W. S. WVSW 1:16 Ap 15, 1911 p9- por

## Y

- Yance Powell(f) 8:4 Ja 1931 p115-
- Yankee bullets(f) 5:10 Jl 1928 p395-
- YATES, Arthur G. 3:4 Ja 1926 p122 por
- YATES FAMILY. HM 2:3 Jl 1902 p44-; JCHS 22, 1955 p31-
- The year the steamboat came up(f) 3:10 Jl 1926 p396-
- Yellow violet(f) IMVV 1:1 p43-
- Yoke, Helen Lenhart. Absence(p) 9:5 F 1932 p245  
Amaranth(f) 8:10 Jl 1931 p334-  
Blue stones & pearls(p) 7:7 Ap 1930 p214  
Caprice(p) 4:5 F 1927 p137  
A certain justice(f) 15:6 Mr 1938 p187-  
Constancy(p) 4:10 Jl 1927 p358  
County jail(p) 7:11 Ag 1930 p350  
Cynic(p) 8:3 D 1930 p76  
Deserted church(p) 5:11 Ag 1928 p426

- Dream shadows(p) 5:7 Ap 1928 p294
- Dreams(p) 4:3 D 1926 p85
- Fantasy(p) 5:5 F 1928 p170
- Flapper(p) 8:10 J1 1931 p326
- Fragments(p) 5:12 S 1928 p458
- Friends of mine(p) 7:9 Je 1930 p290
- Inconstancy(p) 8:11 Ag 1931 p382
- Irish eyes(p) 11:12 S 1934 p353
- No tale. 17:11 Ag 1940 p308-
- Optomist(p) 11:2 N 1933 p57
- Portrait of the woman who smiled (f) 11:1 O 1933 p386
- Puppet(p) 5:4 Ja 1928 p138
- Slave(p) 4:12 S 1927 p422
- Spring(p) 3:7 Ap 1926 p220
- Unrecognized(p) 5:2 N 1927 p54
- You(p) 4:5 F 1927 p137
- You pass my window(p) 4:5 F 1927 p137
- Your eyes(p) 7:2 N 1929 p36
- YORK, John Y. 22:2 N 1944 p14- por
- Yost, (Mrs) Ellis A. West Virginia's flag in Independence Hall. 8:10 J1 1931 p331
- YOST, Fielding H. 5:12 S 1928 p461- por; 23:4 Ja 1946 p17
- YOST, Lenna L. 23:5 F 1946 p31
- Yost, Marie Shepard. Rachel(f) 2:11 Ag 1925 p406-
- Yost, Mary. Brief history of Kanawha County. 22:1 O 1944 p44-
- Lemuel Baits a burglar(f) 10:9 Je 1933 p265-
- Young, A. C. The Peoples Exchange. 7:9 Je 1930 p274
- Young, Don. West Virginia timber to go into Old Ironsides. 4:10 J1 1927 p373
- Young, F. Ralph. Jack and the wild gobbler(f) 14:7 Ap 1937 p242-
- Young, Guy Bayard. Hills of West Virginia(p) 12:8 My 1935 p247
- Young, Lillie P. My hemlock tree(p) 13:6 Mr 1936 p185
- YOUNG, Ralph R. 22:1 O 1944 p23- por
- YOUNG, Robert A. 24:9 Je 1947 p17
- Young, Roger. We take the high road. 17:10 J1 1940 p265-
- The young political club acts(f) 11:12 S 1934 p361-
- Yount, James O. Memories of World War II. DEHM 2:1 Mr 1949 p6
- Your Friend, Helen(f) 25:4 Ja 1948 p11-
- Yutzey, Marvin. Projectile point terminology. WVA 7, 1955 p20 illus

## Z

- ZANE, Jonathan. An incident of border history. SHM 1:4 Ap 1892 p202-
- ZANE FAMILY. SHM 2:1 J1 1892 p41-
- ZELLER, H.A. 24:4 Ja 1947 p23
- ZENITH SAND CO. 16:2 N 1938 p38-
- Zimmerman, Fred. Huntin' Injuns(f) 15:9 Je 1938 p282-
- ZWAHLEN, John. 15:1 O 1937 p18 por









